

RACIST LABEL
chedet.co.cc
May 7, 2010

1. I was asked by a Chinese reporter recently why I said the Chinese did not vote Barisan Nasional in Hulu Selangor. To avoid ballot boxes being tampered with or getting lost the counting is now done at the polling stations.
2. Obviously if the voters in a given station is overwhelmingly Malay and the votes are overwhelmingly for PAS then we can assume the Malays at that polling station did not vote for the BN. Similarly if the voters at a polling station are largely Chinese and the votes are largely for Pakatan, then it is obvious that the Chinese there did not vote for BN.
3. Perhaps it is because Perkasa appears to be racist that the Chinese are against BN. But Perkasa is not BN. Also the Chinese parties in BN are facing a crisis. What is happening now is that Malays are forming Non-Governmental Organisations because of Chinese attacks against the Malays and UMNO seems unable to defend them.
4. We hear a lot about demands by Chinese extremists questioning the provision of Malay special rights in the constitution, demanding an end to the NEP, reduction of quotas for Malay students. They even say the Malays are also "kaum pendatang" or immigrants. An article even claim that there is no such thing as a Malay race (read here).
5. UMNO remained silent. In fact when an UMNO member said that the Chinese and Indians are descendants of immigrants, he was suspended by UMNO. It seems to many Malays that UMNO is incapable of countering the attacks by Chinese extremists against Malays.
6. The NGOs like Perkasa feel that they have to rebut racist statements by the Chinese. And when they do they are labelled as racist.
7. The BN must remember that in the 2008 election it lost a lot of seats. Where it won the margins are very small. If a few hundred Malays decide not to vote BN, even the seats that it had won would be lost in the 13th General Election.
8. UMNO and the Government are facing a dilemma. In trying to win over the Chinese with allocations and abolishing New Economic Policy provisions, the BN will lose Malay support as indeed it did in 2008. On the other hand no matter how the Government try to satisfy Chinese demands, the Chinese have clearly rejected the BN.
9. The opposition is no alternative. They have shown no capacity to rule.
10. Playing race politics in Malaysia is dangerous. This country may find itself being governed by a weak Government. There will be more politicking and more racial conflicts. There will be instability and chaos. Then everyone, whatever race he may be will suffer.
11. The choice is ours.

263 Comments

By rattiAuthor Profile Page on May 25, 2010 3:01 PM

Wooo Tun.. seems like 80% of Malaysian or more are still a racist bunch! I don't understand one thing though.. why do some people keep saying that the Chinese and Indians will live poorly if they were still in China and India? It's funny that these people do not know the two countries well.. go , go and visit these two countries-you will see that there are more middle-class and rich people living in those countries compared to Malaysia!

On why the so called non-Malays are probably doing better here is because they are not as lazy! Therefore, the question boils down to one thing.. you pick up your boom-boom and work hard to achieve something in life.. grab the opportunity! Don't sit and whine that the non-Malays are doing better and therefore they deserve the second-class citizen treatment!

As a matter of fact, thanks to Tun, the Malays have advanced so much more materially, I believe there are far more rich Malays compared to rich Chinese now! Only people like me who has lost out in everything, I had to do my law courses on part-time basis.. then found out the companies were paying me much lower just based on my race! And you talking about racism! Get real fellas!

By kulupaliAuthor Profile Page on May 25, 2010 1:29 PM

Salam sejahtera Tun;

Mohon izin kenyataan KHAIRI ALI, May 25, 2010. dan FAIRUZSTONE, May 22, 2010

Beliau ibaratkan ada strategi LEGION bagi menguasai politik di Malaysia. Saya setuju dengan anda berdasarkan senario semasa hari ini.

Kerana Legion ini pandai ambil kesempatan dari kepincangan yang berlaku.

Analisis politik kita adalah sama dan sependapat terhadap apa yang akan berlaku terhadap politik di Malaysia beberapa tahun akan datang.

Sebagai Penganalisis Politik Bebas; kita berhak memberikan pandangan untuk menyelamatkan negara kita yang tersayang.

Impian LEGION ini dengan mudah tercapai jika orang Melayu cenderung kepada berpecah belah, asyik LEKA , tidak sedar(tidak dapat meramal apa yg tersirat) dan MUDAH TERPEDAYA muslihat halus Legion ini.

******(Tidak seperti Tun yang pandai buat strategi bagi menghadapi sesuatu isu).******

Tetapi ada antara sahabat kita yang melayari blog tun ini mengatakan ini adalah isu yang SUDAH BASI.....!!!!??.

By khairi aliAuthor Profile Page on May 25, 2010 9:52 AM

Salam Tun, Ini jawapan saya untuk fairuzstone :

Untuk makluman, 'Legion' ialah sebuah sains fiksi Hollywood, yang mengisahkan tentang makhluk asing yang ingin menakluk penempatan. Ia masih boleh didapati di pasaran dalam bentuk CD. Lalu, mereka bunuh, mereka menyamarkan, mereka transform jadi penduduk setempat, dan sebagainya. Semuanya kerana hendak menguasai penempatan!

----- Forwarded Message -----

From: mohd khairi wan ali

To: Feriz Omar ; firdausabdullah44@gmail.com; Tan Sri Ismail Hussein ;
"MukhrizforMalaysia@mukhriz.com"

Cc: datoseriandalas@yahoo.co.uk; drabdullahsudin@yahoo.com; drosely@hotmail.com

Sent: Thu, May 20, 2010 9:21:48 AM

Subject: PRU-13 : PR 'LEGION'

SEBELUM saya meneruskan tajuk di atas, ingin saya berkongsi cerita sedikit. Saya masih ada saudara mara di Singapura. Bila saya tanya kepada generasi muda : apa orang Melayu buat kat Spura? Dia membalas : melalak (maksud menyanyi) dan main bola!

Bila saya tanya kepada generasi lama : Suka berada dalam Spura? Responsnya begitu pantas : Lebih baik dari Malaysia! Bersih, berdisiplin, jenayah terkawal, dan kesihatan terjamin...

2 generasi... 1, tidak berpuas hati; dan 1 lagi, gembira dan bahagia...!

Sekian.

Baiklah, saya teruskan dengan tajuk:

SETELAH 2 tahun memerhatikan perkembangan, bukan kemajuan, politik di tanah air - khususnya di Semenanjung - saya buat kesimpulan bahawa PRU ke-13 adalah pilihanraya 'Legion'. Ini kerana 'Legion' telah mampu menyelip masuk ke dalam sensitiviti perkauman, dengan menuduh dan mendakwa, sesiapa saja yang bercakap tentang sesuatu kaum, maka itu adalah perkauman! Bahkan, rasis!

Legion ini :

kenal apa itu demokrasi;

tidak takut pada pejuang Islam;

tidak peduli undang-undang yang ada, bahkan Perlembagaan pun;

mereka memang suka mencabar pihak penguatkuasa, terutamanya Polis dan Mahkamah;

mendabik dada melakukan keadilan, kesamarataan, dan kesaksamaan;

mereka kata mereka mampu mengurus dengan telus, merit, dan ikhlas;

mereka adalah pejuang hak asasi semua manusia;

MEREKA ADALAH PEJUANG RAKYAT MALAYSIA.

Legion kini :

mempunyai sarang (tapak) tersendiri bila saja jumlah pengundi mencapai 20%;

bila sampai jumlah pengundi 40% ke atas, mereka sudah pun berkuasa;
mempunyai modal utama : kebebasan bersuara dan kekebalan Parlimen/DUN;
aset utama mereka ialah tempat kelahiran mereka;
aset sekitar ialah PAS, PKR, dan juga UMNO (Rujuk Nota di bawah);
aset dokongan ialah generasi baru dari semua kaum, dan termasuklah mereka yang benci kepada UMNO, istimewa sekali warga korporat Melayu.
Siapakah legion ini? Warganegara Malaysia keturunan Cina!

Parti teras dan mentor mereka ialah DAP.

NOTA :

UMNO di lihat sebagai aset 'Legion' adalah kerana sudah lari dari perjuangan Melayu (Atau boleh juga disebut : terus menerus menipu orang Melayu). Contohnya, membina bangsa Malaysia; membina negara-bangsa sedangkan maksudnya ialah negara pelbagai bangsa; turut memperjuangkan hak asasi manusia, keadilan sosial, persamaan, dll. Semua ini menjadi 'feeder' kepada Legion. LAGI PUN, SEGALA PERANCANGAN PEMBANGUNAN PUSAT TETAP DILAKSANAKAN WALAU PUN DI KAWASAN PEMBANGKANG!

SAYA HARAP PEMBACA SEKALIAN DAPAT MENGAITKAN KISAH ORANG MELAYU DI SINGAPURA SEPERTI YANG DICERITAKAN DENGAN APA YANG SEDANG BERLAKU DI SEMENANJUNG MALAYSIA.

SAYA BERHARAP JUGA PEMIMPIN UMNO, YANG SEDANG MEMBUAT BEDAH SIASAT SIBU, DAPAT MANFAATKAN PERSPEKTIF INI SEBAIK MUNGKIN.
By HBTAuthor Profile Page on May 22, 2010 12:42 PM

Ayahanda Tun,

Malaysian Insider's Reuters news.....

//World

A: largersmallerresetEmail Print Thai turmoil turns spotlight on silent king

May 21, 2010BANGKOK, May 21 — Revered King Bhumibol Adulyadej, the only monarch most Thais have ever known and Thailand's unifying father figure, has remained silent as political mayhem unlike anything seen before in the kingdom unfolded this week.

The 82-year-old king (picture), in hospital since September and undergoing physical therapy after a bout with pneumonia, according to the palace, has defused previous crises in his 63-year reign.

But not this time.

Thailand's fundamental divide between the disenfranchised poor and what they call an "establishment elite" represents a collapse of a traditional order in Thailand at a time when people have begun to broach the hitherto taboo topic of succession.

"It could be difficult for the king to intervene without appearing to favour one side or the other, and thus potentially compromising his authority as a parental figure dedicated to the well-being of all Thai people," said Danny Richards, analyst at the Economist Intelligence Unit.

Worse would be if a royal initiative failed to stop the violence, Richards said.

Thailand's severe lese majeste laws forbid people to say or write anything publicly critical of the king, regarded as almost divine in the traditional Thai Buddhist culture.

Crown Prince Maha Vajiralongkorn does not command the same devotion his father does, and some from the "establishment elite" think it is time to face the succession question.

"We should be brave enough to go through all of this and even talk about the taboo subject of monarchy," Foreign Minister Kasit Piromya said at a seminar last month at Johns Hopkins University School of Advanced International Studies in Washington.

"I think we have to talk about the institution of the monarchy, how would it have to reform itself to the modern globalised world," he added in remarks from which the government later distanced itself. "Let's have a discussion: What type of democratic society would we like to be?"

The concern comes at a time of unprecedented criticism of the king's advisers, known as the privy council.

Anti-government "red shirt" protesters accuse Privy Councillor Prem Tinsulanonda, a former premier, of instigating the 2006 coup that ousted their patriarch, ex-Prime Minister Thaksin Shinawatra.

At least 10 branches of Bangkok Bank, where Prem is an honorary adviser, were set ablaze in the riots that erupted on Wednesday after the military swept into the red shirt protest encampment, forcing its leaders to surrender.

In another incident, 5,000 red shirt protesters in January demonstrated outside the home of another royal adviser, former army chief Surayud Chulanont, for his alleged illegal occupation of state forest land. He later gave the land to the state.

The government, has in turn, accused the red shirts of being republican, or worse yet, godless communists.

While few people voice publicly their worries about the monarchy, the markets have at times spoken louder than words.

Thailand's bourse tumbled and the baht slid when the king was first taken to hospital in

September.

The fact vague rumours could spark a sharp sell-off showed how worried Thais are about a change of monarch, and how badly Thailand's markets would be hit.

The current period of turmoil could only be worsened with such a change, as both sides in Thailand's political divide jockey for power.

In theory, Thailand's monarchy is above political divisions. Bhumibol is a constitutional monarch, with no formal political powers. Yet during six decades on the throne, the king expanded his influence on politics and explicitly intervened three times during periods of conflict between the military and elected officials.

Despite the king's silence in the current turmoil, the palace has been drawn into the fray, and the conflict has become partly about the future role of the monarchy.

Some worry that Thailand's divisions could end up politicising the monarchy in the future. Many Thais think that process has already begun.

They cite Queen Sirikit's attendance at the funeral of an anti-Thaksin protester killed in clashes with police in 2008. That fuelled suspicions of royal backing for a "yellow shirt" protest movement supporting the current government. — Reuters//

Comment:

To King Thailand like pepatah cina says, "At the back of the palm is jade, at the inside of the palm is jade".....if we are talking about Democracy under US's Democrates.....time and know how will heal the wounds as time goes by. Thaksin was spotted in Paris according to world's news enjoying his luxurious lifestyle. The French government wanted to bar this news internationally but was unable to bar it due to man made easy access IT system...and he is rumoured to be in UK now....whatever it is, it is the Thais to decide what they want, and DEMOCRACY cannot be forced and interverned due to emotional factors like family issues.....

That's all for today, period.....

By fairuzstoneAuthor Profile Page on May 22, 2010 11:01 AM

Assalamualaikum dan salam sejahter YABhg Tun dan lain2,

Saya suka menjelaskan dari pemerhatian saya dgn trend mengundi masakini dengan yakin bahawa

"SEBENARNYA BN TIDAK HILANG SOKONGAN RAKYAT (ulang 'RAKYAT!'), BN CUMA HILANG SOKONGAN ORANG CINA SAHAJA YG MERUPAKAN 25% DARI POPULASI TETAPI MEMPUNYAI NAFSU BESAR HENDAK KAN PENGUASAAN MENYELURUH DALAM SEMUA SEKTOR SEBAGAI SYARAT UNTUK MENGUNDI BN - INI ADALAH UGUTAN SENYAP MEREKA, JANGAN SALAH KAN SAYA INI

BERDASARKAN TREND TUNTUTAN ORG CINA MASAKINI YG DAPAT DILIHAT DARI KENYATAAN YG MEREKA SENDIRI TULIS DI MEDIA DAN JUGA DI BLOG INI"

OHH saya lupa ramai dari audien sasaran ini yg tidak fasih dan ti tahu berbahasa kebangsaan,,
Translation

"THE FACT IS, OF LATE, BN HAS NOT LOST THE PEOPLE'S SUPPORT, BN HAS ONLY LOST THE SUPPORT OF CHINESE POPULATION THAT FORM ABOUT 25% OUT OF IT, THE REJECTION OF CHINESE UNTO BN ARE DUE TO THEIR LUST FOR TOTAL CONTROL ON TO ALL SECTORS IN THIS COUNTRY, NOT LIMITED TO ECONOMIC ONLY,(THIS MAYBE AFTER SUCCEED IN MONOPOLIZE ECONOMY THEY NOW BECAME CONFIDENT TO EXPAND IT TO OTHER AREAS SUCH AS LEADERSHIP, ADMINISTRATION, EDUCATION, POLICY MAKING AND IF CAN TO HAVE THEIR OWN KING, .. DONT BLAME ME FOR COME OUT WITH THIS HYPOTHESESE BECAUSE I BASE MY HYPOTHESE UPON LATEST CONTINUOUS AND STRONG DEMANDS MADE BY CHINESE LEADERS, INDIVIDUALS AND ORGANIZATION AS IN THE MEDIA AND ALSO CAN BE FOUND IN THIS BLOG TOO FROM MANY CHINESE COMENTATORS, AS BELOW, WHOM CONCERTED THEIR CHAIN-LIKE COMMENTS USING THIS PREMISE AS THEY WAY TO PUT PRESSURE, PROVOKING, UNDERMINING OTHER RACES, BELITTILING THE MALAYS CAPABILITIES IN TRICKY STATEMENTS OR ALLEGATIONS BY QUOTING UN-PROVEN/UN-TESTED SELF MADE THEORIES WITH HOPE THE MALAYS WILL CONDONE AND BLINDLY AGREED TO THEIR ILL-WILL/MALA FIDE AGENDA .."

SO Tun yg dikasihi, Memang Perjuangan Kita Belum Selesai
By acaiAuthor Profile Page on May 22, 2010 12:16 AM

salam dr and readers,

wow! dr mahathir's right! look at the comments after ppl read this. From the comments; the malays like usuall would backup and the minorities will always push up. It clearly showed that malaysian are having a lot of racist problem these days (those comments proved it). We dont need newspaper telling us what is clearly happenning in malaysia. For your info dr mahathir already mention about what will be commented at today's blog.

RACISM AND ANTI-SEMITISM

By Dr. Mahathir Mohamad on April 26, 2010 11:09 AM

5. There is no doubt that such a thing as racism exists. It is the extremism which reflects the mindless and belligerent championing of race regardless of the rights and wrongs involved.

6. But to argue in favour of one's race based entirely on truth and proven facts; to argue in order to correct wrong assumptions and deliberate lies; to defend the truth and to expose lies - these are not manifestations of racism, nor is the speaker a racist.

7. In today's debate on racial issues in Malaysia the stage has been reached where truth and facts have been suppressed through fear of the racist label.

read again statement num 6 posted 11 days ago....

it says it all what Dr mahathir tryin to proved. and people are commenting exactly today like what he said.

By nur1301Author Profile Page on May 21, 2010 4:00 PM

saya bukanlah cina, mahupun melayu tapi saya bangga mengatakan saya rakyat Malaysia. There is no other place that i would like to live in except here....I used to remember when I was a kid, I have lots of friends of different races, which really helps in developing who i am now...i wouldn't say that i am very good in what i do but for a Bumiputera standard, I am capable of beating Chinese students in Maths..(i learn their competitiveness) and very well adapted with Malays..as I am now converted to Muslim...I miss those days...during Tun as a PM...all this races issue I believe comes from the political leaders themselves... be aware of what statement that will be raised up...most important thing is that as Malaysians, we can live together...

By samuraimelayuAuthor Profile Page on May 21, 2010 2:53 PM

SALAM KASIH DAN SAYANG
AYAHANDA RAKYAT TUN
IZINKAN,

By S..Tan on May 20, 2010 1:50 AM

...

Sdr 'samuraimelayu'.

Did you forget Zaid is not in DAP! If he is DAP he will be fielded. Sibü is a DAP seat in PR.

SDR S..TAN,

SPARE A LITTLE BIT OF YOUR PRECIOUS TIME AND GO VISIT A SJK(T) AND ASK ONE OF THE PUPIL TO SAY THE WORD 'YES' AND CHANCES THAT YOU WILL GET THE HEAR THE SOUND LIKE 'S' AND LIKEWISE GO TO SJK(C) AND GET A PUPIL TO PRONOUNCE THE WORD 'STUPID' AND YOU WILL GET 'TUPID'...SIMPLY TONGUE TWISTERS FOR THE SJK PUPILS.

BUT ASK THEM TO PRONOUNCE THE WORD 'SNAKE'..AND IT WILL BE PERFECT.

DO YOU NOTICE THAT YOUR COMMENTS AND/OR ANSWERS HAVE THE INSTINCT OF A ..S..TUPID..SNAKE!

YOU HAVE BEEN S..NAKED!

CLUELESS? PERHAPS OUR ADIK 'HBT' CAN HELP WITH THE 'LONGHAND'..HE HE

HAVE A NICE WEEKEND SDR S..TAN AND THE REST OF THE ANAKANDA
CHEDET.CC

WAWASAN 2020 BUKAN TITK PENYUDAH BAGI JENERASI MENDATANG IA BERMULA

ALFATIHAH, AMIN.

By bunniesAuthor Profile Page on May 21, 2010 12:47 PM

If PERKASA is not racist, than pray tell what is!!

To begin with, why must there be a segregation "Mind land, you immigrant"? All of us, including the Malays are not natives. Everybody some time or another row a boat and landed here. It is just a matter of who landed here first. Landing here first and didnt do anything to make this land any better doesnt mean automatic absolute rights.

Nobody is against the malays. We are against unfairness. That is all. If a malay family is poor and in need of help, may it to put their kids to school or a roof over their heads, I as a Pendatang, dare say there will be Pendatangs who will chip in and help. So, please get it into that thick skull of yours that we, the humble Pendatangs are not against the race but the practise of unfairness.

From the beginning of time, we, the Pendatangs understood and accept the fact that the Malays for some reasons couldnt do well and needed help. (The fact of the matter, we, the Pendatangs came here with nothing but determination to make a better life. We didnt even have a secured future! Where else, the malays at least had a base and for whatever God only know reasons, cannot seem to catch up, it is beyond me!) And after all these years, the Malays are still same.. needing help and couldnt do well?! ARE YOU VERY SURE? Than there is something very wrong with either the NEP plan that screwed up each and every malay's life or God is playing a very cruel trick on the race? Or worse still, you and all the malay leaders refuse to see the real fact that there are plenty of rich malays nowadays.. PRADA is like those supermarket GO GREEN bag to these people!! Which is which?

I wont even want to go near the fact that some Malays are poor by choice! I am sorry it sounded crude and rude but that is the fact. Having so many kids with so little money is not going to help. This is one aspect the Pendatang had to sacrifice too. Limiting their ability to grow the population due to the fact that they are poor. The Pendatangs understood the cycle of poverty and they know what they need to do to break it. Hence, the need to limit to 2 kids as the amount needed to put and see the kids thru is exhorbitant! Where else, the malays, sigh.. breed like there is no tomorrow and couldnt care less about the fact that they have no ability to bring up their offsprings financially and/or with proper guidance. Admit it, Aminul's case is a pure example!

Being lazy and sometimes, refuse to use the brain is another. Just breeze into any government or semi-government department and you will know what I am talking about. Stupid doesnt even come near to describe some of these people!

Seriously, the Pendatangs are just asking to be treated with fairness. We want to be able to call this place our HOME.. we want to be able to contribute to our HOME and to do that, we must have fair opportunities to excel and improve and grow. We, the Pendatangs have kept quiet for far too long, always hoping and thinking that the reasons for all these unfairness is in the name of

helping the malay race as per propaganda. However, of late, the unfairness seems to be getting worse, intimidation and given rights seems to have bred a new breed of very arrogant malays who have no shame in taking what is not theirs, not to mention, not willing to work hard.

So, dont come and twist this whole issue into a racist issue. It is not. Of all people, you should have been able to see this clearly!

By wajaperakAuthor Profile Page on May 20, 2010 10:29 AM

Assallammualaikumwarahmatullahiwabarokatuh..

Semoga mendapat izin dan perkenan Tun..

Saudara kulupali..

Minta maaf.Tapi saya berpendapat saudara,saudara Zuliflee B Arif dan Anak Peneroka terlalu menumpukan perhatian kepada 'conventional wisdom'.Mari kita ambil contoh ini.

Seorang yang 'gila-gila bahasa' menyoal seorang ustaz dalam satu ceramah agama."Ustaz.Bolehkah kita makan kelkatu?"..Jawab Ustaz "Boleh.Maka hendaklah akan dikau sembelih dahulu tengkoknya di leher".

Kesimpulan."Stupid question derserves stupid answer's.Itulah yang kami belajar dalam ketenteraan dahulu.Bunuh ular,ular mesti mati.Kayu jangan patah.Rumput jangan layu dan yang penting (objektif)..Ular mesti mati!!..

S..Tan,Ravi.ekompute dan lain-lain sebenarnya mereka-mereka yang suka mencuit kita kerana kita suka 'melatah'.Kalau kita tegas dan berhemah tinggi macam Tun..tentulah mereka segan nak cuit kita..Da bangsa melayu kan suka melatah?..

"Lu..jangan suka geletek sama saya S..Tan..nanti saya melatah!!..La..itulah yang mereka hendak tengok pun..your antic!!

Saya ulang sekali lagi..Manusia berhak melakukan apa yang dia suka.Kenapa S..Tan nak geletek kita kalau kita serius..Tengok muka kita pun dia akan seriau? Di manakah kejatian diri kita sendiri?

Di mana aura kita?

Saya hanya minta tanya diri kita sendiri..

Siapa berani tarik misai harimau?

Nak tengok harimau melatah? Malangnya umat melayu sekarang ialah bersikap kucing sakit..Maka hairankah kita melihat orang tidak hormat kepada kucing? Mari kita tengok contoh ini.

Ada seorang ibu tunggal yang bekerja membuat kuih.Pagi itu dia berpesan kepada anak lelakinya

yang sedang menggulung karipap supaya tekun bekerja kerana mereka orang susah. Sepeninggalan ibu, anak itu di ganggu langgau. Setelah puas di tepis, langgau enggan pergi dan masih mengganggu. Akhirnya si anak naik berang dan menghambat sekeliling rumah dan berjaya menampar langgau sehingga mati...

Tidak berapa lama ibunya kembali..Hatinya hiba melihat pinggan, talam dan tepung bertaburan di sana sini, sedang si anak gembira dan menjerit keriang..Dapat mak dapat..dapat!! Dapat apa? Kata emaknya menanggung kemarahan. Dapat bunuh langgau ni mak..tunjuk anak itu kepada ibunya..Masyaallah..Ini yang kau buat untuk membunuh langgau?..Nah..maka tanpa ampun lagi anak itu di pukul dengan rotan..

Si anak amat hairan.."Apa dosa dan salah aku"? Kan aku sudah berjasa kepada ibu?"..Si ibu juga terluka kerana merotan anak adalah seperti merotan diri sendiri..Dan..oppss..sori Tun...saya dah melalut ni..kesimpulannya..

Let's remedy not worse than the disease!!

Persoalan yang saudara timbulkan ini adalah banal..

Banalities tidak akan menyelesaikan masalah. Tidak dulu tidak sekarang, tidak akan datang..Telah terbukti sejak zaman berzaman..Marilah kita ikhlas dalam mencari penyelesaian..Dengan berbincang dan menolak kejahatan dengan cara yang lebih baik..

Fushshilat (QS 41: 34): Dan tidaklah sama kebaikan dan kejahatan. Tolaklah (kejahatan itu) dengan cara yang lebih baik, maka tiba-tiba orang yang antaramu dan antara dia ada permusuhan seolah-olah menjadi teman yang sangat setia.

Akhir kata jangan jadi macam ni..

Aegrescit medendo - The disease worsens with the treatment. The remedy is worse than the disease..

Terima kasih Tun..

By noryblo Author Profile Page on May 20, 2010 3:09 AM

Dear Dr. M,

The more I read about your threads herein regarding racism issues, the more vexed and sad I become. If you don't have anything good or solid to say about something, then I think you should just keep your tongue tight in your cheeks. You're wasting away your credits as an ex-PM of Malaysia. But oh, I almost forgot we live in a democratic country, which implies, let's see, hmm... so everybody can say something about anything, eh? OK. Let's dissect some of your 'BRILLIANT' points in this thread.

"3. Perhaps it is because Perkasa appears to be racist that the Chinese are against BN. But Perkasa is not BN. Also the Chinese parties in BN are facing a crisis. What is happening now is

that Malays are forming Non-Governmental Organisations because of Chinese attacks against the Malays and UMNO seems unable to defend them."

- Perkasa doesn't 'appear' to be racist. It IS DEFINITELY racist beyond any shadow of a doubt. We all know that you publicly endorsed this so-called NGO, and even said it is good for UMNO just because it can help garner Malay votes for BN. This type of politicking is, in my honest view, despicable and all for the wrong reason. Has Perkasa any idea on how to run a MULTIRACIAL country? NO. The fact that Perkasa holds an NGO status means that this organisation should never participate in the government's agenda. Has Perkasa or UMNO any respect for democracy? NO. They are merely a collection of Malay chauvinists/extremists fighting and 'killing' for supremacy status without ever have to consider other human beings who live alongside them. Sound a bit like Nazi Aryans, don't they? Chinese 'attacks' against the Malays? Attack is such a strong word. In what context have they 'attacked' the Malays? Their discontent merely echoes the flaws in the current system; a feedback which a good leader would appreciate and utilise towards ameliorating the system as a whole. Instead, some irresponsible quarters politicise it to incite racial hatred and separatism out of it in order for them to maintain power. How civilised!

"4. We hear a lot about demands by Chinese extremists questioning the provision of Malay special rights in the constitution, demanding an end to the NEP, reduction of quotas for Malay students. They even say the Malays are also "kaum pendatang" or immigrants. An article even claim that there is no such thing as a Malay race (read here)."

- As people need to grow with age, so too the Constitution needs to grow with time. A lot of you must be living complacently in the 1950s 'timezone' still. Are you encouraging the brain-drain phenomenon in this country to go on just to protect your own selfishness? No? Let's take the pen drive (SoC) invention for instance- A Chinese Malaysian named Pua Khein Seng from Sekinjang, Selangor has helped Taiwan made billions of USD since his company invented the oh-so-familiar computer peripheral we use everyday; otherwise would have been profits generated by Malaysia, if not due to the paranoia, selfishness and busyness of the government in playing race-based politics until they forgot or refused to improve on the education/entrepreneur support infrastructure out of fear that other races will eat them alive. What a shame. What a shame. On 'Melayu juga kaum pendatang', it is at least a scientific theory backed by research and studies, much like how Charles Darwin came up with 'The Origin Of Species', of which you can throw out the windows if proven otherwise. Compared to NS' remarks on 'Indians came here to beg (from the master species a.k.a. the Malays) and Chinese women came here to sell their bodies', which one seems more plausible? Think again. NS is a politician, MC is not. See the difference?

"5. UMNO remained silent. In fact when an UMNO member said that the Chinese and Indians are descendants of immigrants, he was suspended by UMNO. It seems to many Malays that UMNO is incapable of countering the attacks by Chinese extremists against Malays."

- Taking into consideration what that UMNO member said about the Chinese and Indian deccendants, I think UMNO not only has to exercise its right to remain silent, but should also really start digging a hole in the sand and hide its face. So you call this 'the ultimate Chinese

attack"? I thought you must have been kidding for a minute there. When it cannot come up with a decent touché, it started calling people names. Are we still in primary schools?

"6. The NGOs like Perkasa feel that they have to rebut racist statements by the Chinese. And when they do they are labelled as racist."

- You must be kidding again. Not only a mere racist label, I think it should also come with an 'Amaran Kementerian Kesihatan Malaysia: Tingkahlaku Ekstrim Penyebab Penyakit Masyarakat'.

"7. The BN must remember that in the 2008 election it lost a lot of seats. Where it won the margins are very small. If a few hundred Malays decide not to vote BN, even the seats that it had won would be lost in the 13th General Election."

- Damn right. This should serve as a big wake-up call for the BN. But it has failed miserably even in asking the simple and relevant questions to its governance, let alone answering them. Instead, it started blaming the rakyat for abnegating its iron grip on power. These days, people vote for ideologies of proper governance and political doctrines, not just races or creeds anymore. That was an old trick for old dogs. Gone were the days for such tricks.

"8. UMNO and the Government are facing a dilemma. In trying to win over the Chinese with allocations and abolishing New Economic Policy provisions, the BN will lose Malay support as indeed it did in 2008. On the other hand no matter how the Government try to satisfy Chinese demands, the Chinese have clearly rejected the BN."

- It seems like the Chinese is the first to have woken up and smelt the coffee then? We are talking about the middle class (bourgeois) struggle right here in Malaysia. It doesn't matter what race you are. Ring a bell?

Like I said, it takes 2 to joget. The rakyat is the democratic government is the rakyat. Until we understand this, we should just go back to dynastic rules of the dark ages.

Thank you and take good care.

By S..TanAuthor Profile Page on May 20, 2010 1:50 AM

Dear YAB Tun, salam mesra harap sihat. Kiriman saya sebagai komen dan menjawab beberapa pengulas dgn izin...

.....EHSAN KERAKYATAN

Pada yg menuduh kaum lain tak kenang budi tamak dll tentang kerakyatan, hati hati jgn cakap terlalu besar. Kaum pendatang di Sabah Sarawak dapat kerakyatan bukan dari ehsan Umno/Melayu. Ia permuafakatan dgn penduduk asli disitu thn 1963 (Iban, Melanau, Bidayuh, Orang Ulu, Kadazan, Dusun, Bajau, Murut). Melayu hanya 20%(S'wak), 10% (Sabah)

Jadi kena ubah kenyataan sikit bila mengata kaum lain, jgn samakan kaum minoriti di Sabah Sarawak dgn Semenanjung. Saya tak dengar kaum di Sabah Sarawak menuduh bangsa lain pendatang, tak kenang jasa, beri betis nak paha, belanda minta tanah dll.

M'sia Timur lebih kkuatir bilangan 20% dan 10% itu menuntut ketuanan!

.....TARIK KERAKYATAN

Bila bersorak tarik kerakyatan sila tanya sdr di Sabah S'wak setuju tak! Bila sebut Islam Nusantara jgn terlalu lantang memburuk budaya, kepercayaan orang lain. Jaga sikit hati kaum bumiputera di M'sia Timur yg majoriti bukan Islam bila nak merempuh forum, memijak kepala lembu.

Jgn terlalu bongkak dgn kekuatan di Semenanjung lupa bahawa Sabah Sarawak yg memberi BN mandat memerintah PRU12! Bukan undi kaum Cina yg boleh jatuhkan BN tapi undi sdr kita di M'sia Timur. Melayu/Islam bukan majoriti di sana.

.....HAPUS BUDAYA DAN BAHASA

Tuhan yg membuat insan berlain kabilah dan kepercayaan tanpa keistimewaan pada sesiapa, dgn suruhan berbaik baik antara satu sama lain. Di mana Dia suruh satukan insan ini semua jadi satu budaya dan bahasa! Melarang, menghalang, menyekat bahasa dan budaya orang bukan ajaran agama.

.....MENJAWAB KOMEN

Sdr 'kulupali' on May 17, 2010 11:59 PM.

Komen sdr betul tapi salah tuju. Saya menyoal komen 'Zulkiflee Bin Arip' on May 9, 2010 11:08 PM dan menyangkal pendapatnya, bukan buat kenyataan. Saya tidak personal Nusantara, pendirian Islam Moro, Pattani, tapi menunjuk silap kenyataan dibuat sdr ini.

Kalau PKR/PAS dituduh kuda tunggangan DAP, tak salah MCA/Gerakan dikata 'lap dogs' of Umno. Tapi DAP dituduh 'extremist', 'chauvinist' bila kata begitu. Melayu tuduh PKR/PAS cara sama membela bangsa? Ajaran Umno dan BTN!

Ambil sikit nasihat Wajaperak, jgn kuat buruk sangka tentang bangsa. Hasilnya membenci, bermusuhan dan bukan perbaiki diri.

Sdr 'Wajaperak'.

I believe you notice some comments are not expressing fear, concern (valid) but pure hatred, racism and labelling. Agree with you we should look at our weaknesses instead of finding faults with others.

Sdr 'samuraimelayu'.

Did you forget Zaid is not in DAP! If he is DAP he will be fielded. Sibu is a DAP seat in PR.

Sdr 'Zulkiflee Bin Arip'

Saya tidak persoal perjuangan Islam Moro/Pattani, saya menyangkal kenyataan sdr orang Nusantara junjung langit bumi yang dipijak. Tak nampak atau lupa kenyataan sendiri?

Saya ulangi, saya bukan memperjuang untuk bukan Melayu/Islam jadi pemerintah. Tentang S'pura, M'sia ada benteng majoriti (ini terpenting) selain tembok perlembagaan melindungi Islam, mustahil tembus kecuali dlm dongeng kamu.

Dlm adil dan saksama, rakyat bernasib malang akan dapat keistimewaan layanan. Agama Islam mengajar umatnya, mrk sehebat dan setara dgn mana mana insan, perbezaannya hanya ketakwahan. Sdr mengajar Melayu tak sehebat bangsa lain? Selalu mesti syak, buruk sangka dan membenci orang krn keturunan?

Terima kasih krn memberi ruang.

By samuraimelayu Author Profile Page on May 19, 2010 9:32 PM

SALAM KASIH DAN SAYANG
AYAHANDA RAKYAT TUN
IZINKAN,

By HBT on May 7, 2010 8:57 AM

Ayahanda Tun,

Just to share with you this personal issue in my life that is happening now in 1Malaysia, just for Ayahanda Tun to know.

My 2nd boy, SPM Science Stream with 8 A+, 1A and 1A- (BM) was selected for Business Administration Scholarship from Universiti Teknologi Petronas.

DEAR ADIK HBT,

WE WISH TO SHARE YOUR HAPPINESS AND CONGRATS TO OUR 'NEPHEW' FOR HIS ACHIEVEMENTS..

THIS 'UNCLE' HOPE THAT HE WILL EXCEL IN HIS TERTIARY EDUCATION AND GIVES HIS MOMMA ANOTHER GRAND SMILE!.

MAKING A MOTHER SMILES WITH JOY IS LIKE GIVING HER A PRICELESS GIFT MADE IN 'HEAVEN'!

CONGRATS AGAIN.

ALFATIAH,AMIN.

Ps. better late than never..oversight due blurred vision..he he
By kuhanAuthor Profile Page on May 19, 2010 1:02 PM

Yang amat dihormati Tun,

Daripada komen-komen oleh pembaca blog Tun ini, saya dapati masalah perkauman di dalam negara kita ini sebenarnya agak serius. Saya rasa penyebab utama adalah kerana dasar kerajaan sendiri yang tidak mewajibkan asimilisasi ke atas kaum-kaum pendatang sewaktu negara ingin mencapai kemerdekaan. Sebaliknya kerajaan memberikan terlalu banyak keistimewaan dengan membenarkan segala macam bahasa dan budaya diamalkan secara bebas sehingga menyebabkan rakyat berpecah-pecah mengikut bahasa dan budaya. Kewujudan sekolah jenis kebangsaan, akhbar pelbagai bahasa, rancangan tv dan radio pelbagai bahasa menambahkan lagi perpecahan rakyat negara ini. Orang cina lebih selesa ke sekolah cina, belajar di sjkc, membaca akhbar cina. Begitu juga dengan orang india. Begitu juga dengan orang melayu yang dah tentu sebahagian besarnya hanya tahu berbahasa melayu.

Saya teringat waktu di Indonesia baru-baru ini di mana saya bertemu beberapa orang indonesia dari keturunan cina atas urusan perniagaan. Kami berbincang dan selepas itu ke pusat karaoke. Mereka bercakap bahasa indonesia dengan amat fasih sekali malah lagu-lagu yang dinyanyikan kesemuanya lagu-lagu popular Indonesia. Oleh kerana mereka ini menggunakan bahasa yang hampir sama, saya tidak langsung merasa yang mereka ini sebenarnya bukan sebangsa dengan saya. Sebaliknya rakan saya orang Malaysia berketurunan cina apabila bercakap menggunakan bahasa inggeris dan hanya menyanyikan lagu-lagu cina! Jika dibandingkan, saya sebenarnya lebih selesa dengan rakan-rakan orang indonesia keturunan cina tadi.

Di dalam negara pula, hanya beberapa kerat sahaja orang bukan bumi yang boleh berbahasa melayu dengan baik. Selebihnya apabila berbual dengan bangsa selain dari mereka lebih gemar menggunakan bahasa inggeris. Saya pernah berbincang dengan rakan saya keturunan cina, apabila berbual dengan saya menggunakan bahasa inggeris tetapi apabila bercakap dengan rakan yang sebangsa yang duduk semeja menggunakan bahasa cina. Jadi macamana kita sebagai rakyat Malaysia nak bersatu.

Saya berpendapat selagi perkara-perkara asas seperti ini tidak diperbetulkan, selagi itulah masalah perkauman akan wujud di kalangan kita.

Terimakasih Tun.
By kulupaliAuthor Profile Page on May 19, 2010 5:34 AM

Salam Tun;

Mohon laluan untuk bersapa dengan WAJAPERAK..

Terima kaseh Wajaperak atas ulasan anda yang diselitkan dengan firman-firman(untuk sifat muslim yang baik).

Wajaperak mengatakan bahawa orang Melayu lemah kerana salah diri sendiri(mungkin ada betul

dan tidak betulnya).

Wajaperak juga ada mengatakan bahawa memang lumrah manusia yang bersifat seperti apa yang saudara kata MAKOTO SHISIO iaitu yg kuat menhentam yang lemah. KENAPAKAH BERKATA DEMIKIAN..??

WAJAPERAK SENDIRI NAMPAK BAHAWA SIFAT MELAYU ITU LEMAH KERANA TIDAK BERANI DAN TIDAK KISAH UNTUK BERSAING DENGAN BANGSA LAIN, TETAPI HAKIKATNYA TIDAK PULA DENGAN BANGSA SENDIRI?.

Dengan kata lain Melayu hanya berani bersaing jika dengan bangsanya sendiri. Melayu sanggup jatuhkan bangsa sendiri kerana ada sifat HASAD DENGKI dan DENDAM sesama sendiri.

KELEMAHAN INI LAH DIGUNA OLEH ORANG ASING (yg ada didalam dan juga di luar sana) SEJAK DARI DULU LAGI HINGGA KINI.

Wajaperak boleh lihat keadaan semasa dan persekitaran hari ini. Bagaimana Melayu dalam PAKATAN (ada sindrom diperalatkan) sanggup menjadi kuda tonggangan DAP yang ingin mencapai WAWASAN DAN CITA-CITA KIASU mereka.
Ini lah yang dikatakan manipulasi keadaan, iatu satu muslihat halus yang terancang.

ITU LAH YANG SAYA CUBA TERANGKAN KEPADA ORANG SEPERTI S. TAN SUPAYA JANGAN MINTA KESAMAAN YANG BUKAN-BUKAN (BAGI BETIS NAK PAHA).

APABILA DAPAT MANIPULASIKAN KELEMAHAN MELAYU ITU DENGAN CARA MENDOMINASIKAN HAK ITU KEPADA MEREKA MELALUI SATU SISTEM AGAR MELAYU ITU TERUS TERTEKAN.

ITU LAH SEPERTI APA YANG TELAH BERLAKU DI PULAU SELATAN DAN MUNGKIN BERIKUTNYA P.PINANG PULA. KERANA ITU LAH PERANAN MEREKA YANG SENTIASA CARI JALAN KEARAH TERSEBUT.

JANGAN LAH MINTA BERLEBIH-LEBIHAN YANG KONONNYA UNTUK KESAMARATAAN, TETAPI KESUDAHANNYA MENJADI TERBALIK PULA

SEPERTI BELANDA MINTAK TANAH, MINTA SEDIKIT DIBERIKAN, TETAPI AKHIRNYA DIA YANG MENGUASAI TUAN TANAH.

DEMIKIAN LAH APA YANG TELAH BERLAKU DI S'PURA HARI INI; DIMANA TANAH ORANG MELAYU SEMUA TELAH HABIS DIAMBIL. NA'UZUBILLAH.

MALAYSIA HARUS MENIRU SISTEM AMERIKA YANG MANA WALAUPUN HAK RAKYAT SAMARATA TETAPI SISTEM YANG TELAH DI DOMINASIKAN IALAH SATU SISTEM, IATU SISTEM APA YANG ORANG PUTEH TELAH TENTUKAN DAN MAHUKAN.

Tidak kisah lah siapa yang akan jadi PM tetapi sistem yang telah ditetapkan terus dipraktikkan (ketentuan ini juga sama seperti Thailand, Indonesia dan Phillipina).

Tetapi jangan jadi S'pura (keadaan sudah terbalik) orang mendatang telah mendominasi keadaan dan sistem keatas PRIBUMI.... RENUNGKAN LAH...

"KERANA PERJUANGAN MASIH LAGI BELUM SELESAI."

By samuraimelayuAuthor Profile Page on May 18, 2010 6:05 PM

SALAM KASIH DAN SAYANG
AYAHANDA RAKYAT TUN
IZINKAN,

SDR. S..TAN SAID,

Put Zaid in Chinese majority seat and you will know whether they are anti Malay.

NOW, WE WUD APPRECIATE THE VIEWS OF SDR. S..TAN WHY ZAID WAS NOT CHOSEN AS THE PR CANDIDATE FOR THE SIBU BY-ELECTIONS (P212)?

PLEASE DON'T GIVE THE REASON THAT HE IS NOT A LOCAL COZ ZAID HIMSELF WILL NEVER RESIDE IN A COMMUNITY FULL OF CHINESE RESIDENTS..ANYWHERE!

PERHAPS MR LIEW WAS THE TEACHER OF THE 'TRUTH, FACTS AND FIGURES' AS DEEMED FIT FOR YOUR KIND OF S..

BLESS YOU AND YOUR GOOD COMMENTS ARE ALWAYS WELCOMED.

ALFATIIHAH, AMIN.

By samuraimelayuAuthor Profile Page on May 18, 2010 5:09 PM

SALAM KASIH DAN SAYANG
AYAHANDA RAKYAT TUN
IZINKAN,

By HBT on May 9, 2010 9:52 AM

Good morning Ayahanda Tun,
May I.....;

Yes...no one can boast their cup of coffee is better than the others and this poling result shown in PRU12, all by elections before HS by-election. The Sibu by-election is just around the corner on 16.5.2010.

DEAR ADIKKU HBT,

WHILST ABG 'MESSAGES' WERE IN SHORTHAND, YOU UNDERTOOK TO EXPLAIN THE 'MEANINGS' IN LONGHAND..HE HE, THANKS.

WE HOPE THE NAJIB TUN RAZAK WE KNEW FOUR DECADES AGO WILL GET ALL

THE HELP AND SUPPORT FROM ALL THE 'ANAKANDA RAKYAT NEGARA
TERCINTA INI' TO REALISE THE '1 MALAYSIA' DREAM INLINE WITH THE VISION
2020...MALAYSIA A DEVELOPED NATION.

OF TOLERANCE OR ACCEPTANCE, WHICHEVER...NAJIB AND HIS MERRY MEN
MUST TAKE THE LEAD TO CHANGE TO MAKE EVERY ONE OF US THE RAKYAT
UNDER '1 MALAYSIA' BE A BETTER MAN AND HAVE A BETTER QUALITY OF LIFE!

WAWASAN 2020 BUKAN TITIK PENYUDAH BAGI JENERASI MENDATANG IA
BERMULA

ALFATIHAAH, AMIN.

By parameswara 2 Author Profile Page on May 18, 2010 1:28 PM

dear Tun,

When countries like Australia and New Zealand,etc,welcome Malaysians to settle down in their countries it is not because they love them-they only want their expertise and capital to strengthen their own economies.Imagine if 300,000 people represented by 75,000 families and each family took out just a minimal rm100,000-00 we have lost rm7,5 billion to these countries!But of course what their brains can contribute will be much much more than these.Isn't it sad that a poorer country like us is supplying capital and brains to the richer countries?

Yet at the same time we are wooing outsiders to come and make Malaysia their second home-so desperate are we that the authorities are beginning to be less stringent in their requirements-that in the end we may not really know if instead of contributing, they would bring us even more harm!Many of these newcomers esp from the Middle East are very rough people and seem not to have much respect for our culture. Perhaps, it's because they don't understand our language .

What is obvious ,Malaysians are not stupid,-that we value brains and capital too.Only that when we rule through our emotions that we become very very stupid.Why can't we be professionals like the Aussies,etc,and amend whatever that it takes to retain the brains of people who actually deep in their hearts love this country very much?That they are only longing to be accepted?

To quote a Malay proverb "let's not milk the monkey in the forest and,let your own baby at home die of starvation"-Where have all the common sense gone?

By wajaperak Author Profile Page on May 18, 2010 12:17 PM

Asallammualaikumwarahmatullahiwabarokatuh..

Semoga mendapat izin dan perkenan Tun..

Terima kasih saudara S..Tan yang menyumbang tanpa jemu.

Saudara kulupali..

Saya tidak bersetuju dengan pendapat saudara yang menyalahkan belanda mintak tanah. Belanda seperti Amerika yang mengamalkan polisi "Diplomatic Gunboat" memang berhak untuk bersikap demikian. Demikian juga dengan Portugis, Belanda juga Jepun yang pernah menjajah kita. Salahnya ialah diri kita sendiri yang

lemah

Banyak manusia mengamalkan prinsip Makoto Shisio iaitu yang kuat baham yang lemah..adalah adat alam semulajadi..

Islam melarang perbuatan ini. Islam menegakkan keadilan dengan memberikan hak kepada yang lemah. Kalau kita melihat dari sudut kesufian, kita akan dapat melihat bagaimana pernah berlaku di zaman sebelum Rasulullah s.a.w di mana seorang pengembala kambing marah kepada seekor serigala kerana cuba "mencuri" kambingnya..Alangkah terperanjatnya gembala kambing bila serigala itu menjawab..

"Mengapa engkau menghalang aku kepada rezeki yang telah Allah peruntukkan kepada aku dari kalangan kambing kepunyaan mu? "Wah! Serigala, engkau boleh berkata-kata..Ini satu perkara yang ajaib! Maka ada yang lebih ajaib dari ini..Di Mekah engkau akan dapati seorang telah di angkat menjadi Rasul tetapi di tolak oleh kaumnya sendiri..

Kesimpulannya saudara..Allah menyuruh kita bersiap siaga dalam kehidupan kita ini dan melarang ketidakadilan..Maksud Ayat Al Quran

5:8. Wahai orang-orang yang percaya, jadilah kamu orang-orang yang menegakkan di hadapan Allah, saksi-saksi untuk keadilan. Janganlah kebencian pada kaum mendesak kamu untuk tidak berlaku adil; berlakuadillah, itu lebih dekat dengan takwa. Dan takutilah Allah; sesungguhnya Allah menyedari apa yang kamu buat.

Juga melarang kita bersangka buruk..

49:12. Wahai orang-orang yang percaya, jauhilah kebanyakan sangkaan; sebahagian sangkaan adalah dosa. Dan janganlah mengintip, dan jangan juga mengumpat satu sama lain; adakah salah seorang antara kamu suka memakan daging saudaranya yang telah mati? Kamu membencinya! Dan kamu takutilah Allah; sesungguhnya Allah Menerima Taubat, Pengasih.

Kita mungkin tidak suka dengan sikap agresif kaum yang tidak sama dengan kita. Tetapi kadang-kadang kita lupa bahawa mereka juga ada hak di bumi Allah seperti kita juga. Oleh itu kita mesti hidup di bumi Malaysia ini dengan "merit". Apa yang Tun sering kesalkan ialah kekurangan jati diri orang-orang melayu. Lihat contoh perlawanan badminton di antara Dato' Lee Chong Wei dengan Lin Dan. Dato' Lee Chong Wei kekurangan semangat kental dan jati diri. Dia sepatutnya mencontohi Hoon (pasangan Zakry) yang bersemangat. Jika bola pukulan kita tidak masuk gelanggang maka kita mesti lebih bersungguh-sungguh lagi. Grit your teeth and don't slap your forehead!!

Where is the will, they will be a way. Those way does not mean you can win but it's provides an

avenue, a basis to win. Lee Chong Wei stared at the Great Chinese Wall will of Lin Dan. He must have greater will to win to scale Lin Dan wall of will. Lee Chong Wei must will the shuttle to bend to his will and not to Lin Dan will.

Consequently the stronger resolves always prevail over the lesser one.

Lady luck favour's the brave and always smile to the more adventurous..

This is sorely lacking in Malays in general. Why blame the thief? The blame is on us not to the preyer. Blame game starts when one is not good enough in the first place.

Marilah kita keluar dari kelompok zon kesenangan dan berusaha gigih untuk menyaingi saingan saingan kita. Lin Dan bukanlah sekuat mana. Kita yang lemah. Jadi?.. Berubahlah.. tanamkan semangat kental di dalam jiwa kita seperti saudara Wu kita..

Let's them feel our steel..

TIADA JALAN BUNTU BAGI AKU!!

By Zulkiflee Bin Arip Author Profile Page on May 18, 2010 12:05 PM

Assalamu'alaikum Tun,

mohon izin mengulas s.tan.my dear s.tan...anda bercakap seolah-olah orang yg jujur, lemah dan sedikit tertindas padahal itu semua jauh dari realiti. telah jelas terbukti anda adalah suatu bangsa yg amat berkebolehan mencipta miracle. bagi bangsa cina, tiada apa yg mustahil. jika anda boleh menguasai ekonomi Malaysia, Indonesia, Filipina dan Thailand dgn peratusan yg jauh lebih besar dari jumlah populasi kaum anda, adakah itu bermakna anda cuma pandai berniaga saja? atau rajin bekerja, earning honest living? yg lain-lain tak pandai? huhh, jangan lah berlagak jujur.

jika anda boleh mempersoal kedudukan orang-orang Moro di Filipina dan Pattani di Thailand, kejujuran apa lagi yg boleh diharapkan dari anda? dalam soal kejujuran dan kehidupan manusia bermoral yg cintakan perdamaian, anda adalah gone-case. dan anda menunjukkan nya dgn terang dan bangga.

encik setan, tidak kah anda tahu bahwa Pattani dan Mindanao adalah wilayah umat Islam yg diserahkan oleh penjajah Barat kpd kerajaan Thai dan Filipina sebagai sebahagian dari dasar mereka untuk mengekang/menyekat/menindas umat Islam? dan adakah anda lupa bahwa anda dibawa kesini juga adalah atas sebab yg sama? tapi tentu nya anda jauh lebih bijak dari British. sebab itu setelah British keluar, anda tetap kekal disini. menunggu giliran, mengintai peluang.

tak kisah lah kalau anda hendak berkuasa, sebab anda memang berkebolehan. tapi anda kafir, kami pula Islam. kalau anda berkuasa, agama kami bagaimana? boleh anda jawab? tapi tolong jgn memperkecil IQ anda dgn contoh konon nya orang Melayu dan umat Islam ada perlindungan

Perlembagaan yg cukup untuk menjaga kepentingan agama kami di Singapura, segala macam perlindungan telah disediakan oleh Tunku untuk orang Melayu, tapi tembus juga. Melayu sebagai Presiden, Islam sebagai agama rasmi, ada kementerian sendiri, bahasa Melayu sebagai bahasa kebangsaan, ada jaminan Perlembagaan... tapi sekarang apa jadi? beberapa minggu lalu tersiar berita satu keluarga Melayu tidur dipantai kerana rumah flat nya dirampas sebab tak mampu bayar ansuran.

cuba anda fikirkan si melayu tersebut, atau melayu-melayu lain yg tertewas oleh persaingan ekonomi, yg hanya sekadar mahukan sedikit ruang untuk hidup setakat 50-60 tahun saja di dunia ini, kemudian bumi nya, tanah tumpah darah nya dijadikan medan perebutan kekayaan oleh bangsa asing yg begitu merajalela, kemudian melayu-melayu itu terpinggir seolah-olah dia berada di kota New York... apakah persaingan begitu adil bagi nya sedang dia berada di bumi warisan nya sendiri? salahkan dia menjadi lemah di bumi nya sendiri? polisi S'pura untuk menjadi kayaraya, dasar pengambilan rakyat China menjadi warga S'pura, semua ini adalah tekanan diluar batasan memaksa orang Melayu bersaing di luar upaya nya.

saya tidak menyalahkan anda atas nasib Melayu S'pura. saya hanya mengambil contoh agar orang Melayu disini tidak mengalami nasib yg sama. (kata anda racist, bagi saya patriotik) benar saya bersikap patriotik dgn menyamakan anda dgn LKY. menganggap Lee Kuan Yew sebagai seorang yg luarbiasa pandai nya adalah suatu penghinaan kpd seluruh bangsa China. bagi saya seluruh bangsa China adalah sehebat Lee Kuan Yew. yg membezakan anda dgn dia adalah peluang. jika diberi peluang yg sama, anda atau LGE pasti dapat kejayaan yg sama. jadi amatlah malang jika ada orang melayu yg menyangka diri nya sehebat bangsa China. saya pasti tentu nya anda tertawa dalam hati ketika Zaid dan Anwar bercakap tentang meritokrasi. mereka sangka mereka setara dgn anda.

encik S. tan, pendatang dari India telah menghadiahkan kami seorang Tun Dr Mahathir Mohamad sebagai pemimpin teragung umat Islam dan bangsa Melayu. kini kita tunggu pula hadiah dari China seorang pemimpin agung bagi bangsa Melayu yg dapat menyatukan kami dan anda dalam satu agama ia itu Islam. rahsia untuk hidup di Nusantara ini, rahsia kelemahan dan kekuatan orang Melayu adalah ISLAM.

encik S. tan, apabila telah sama-sama Islam, sama-sama telah mengaku dan tahu bahwa bumi ini milik Allah Subhanaullah Ta'ala, maka tidak timbul lagi soal pendatang atau peribumi, tidak timbul lagi soal hak milik. kita sama-sama pendatang yg hanya singgah sekejap, mungkin 60-70 tahun di kerajaan Tuhan yg menguasai dari zillionth of a nanosecond yg luas kekuasaan nya melampaui zillionth of lightyears. jadi perebutan kita untuk alam yg kita cuma berada 60-70 tahun didalam nya tidak lah bererti apa-apa.

terimakasih Tun.

By noryblo Author Profile Page on May 18, 2010 6:06 AM

Whenever BN lost the people's support, it always tries to cover their own shortcoming by pointing fingers at this and that, sometimes even resorted to baseless accusations and senseless excuses. Well, it certainly has worked for the past 50 years, but time has changed. People are getting smarter and more aware of their place in this democratic society.

Why hasn't BN ever asked themselves what they have done wrong in the first place? Although special grants and taxpayers' money have been given out like candies during Halloween at election campaigns, coercive intimidation tactics been carried out by 'special branches', endless promises of paradise that seem all too good to be missed (of course, far-flung after the campaigning is over), The People still vote for a change? Do you want to know the answer? It's actually a very simple and straightforward one: The People are sick and tired of the blatant corruption that is sending this great nation spiralling downwards, a flawed system that only benefits certain quarters (the big fat leeches) while sidelining the rest, politicking for power and personal gains without a real agenda on how to build the nation, and most of all, the total disregard to the spirit of democracy, law and justice! (note: the list is actually longer)

Anyway, it is not like when the Chinese didn't vote for BN then they are extremists. Likewise, many smart Malays, Indians and Indegenious people didn't vote for BN also! Why? It is not a matter of faith, loyalty or greed anymore. This nation simply wants to get out of this political vortex of abuse and mismanagement before it is too late! Also, it is the right of a natural person to vote for whomever they think will bring most good to the society as a whole (if you believe in egalitarianism and utilitarianism philosophy that is), or is it not? I believe one cannot just tell another whom they must choose for the sake of not being labeled a dissident in a democratic setting (unless you serve a political party, are elected by your people to represent them in The Parliament. In that case, you should just serve your people until your term is over, or resign).

That being said,I would like to comment on point no. 9 of the original topic that reads "The opposition is no alternative. They have shown no capacity to rule."

Everybody said this when the opposition won some of the states in the last GE. Somehow, to everybody's amazement, especially Penang and Selangor, things are looking up. The happiness level of the residents there are also increasing according to my friends and relatives. Too bad I'm no longer staying in Selangor. Like they said, "Belum cuba, belum tahu."

And to sum it all up, I totally agree with point 11, "The choice is ours." We have a choice to make or break this nation. Think holistically, discard personal chauvinism and meaningless jingoism-on-command and start repairing this nation. It takes 2 to tango. It is time we mature as a nation, wake up and smell the coffee.

By S..TanAuthor Profile Page on May 18, 2010 2:54 AM

Dear YAB Tun, salam mesra harap sihat. Kiriman saya berupa pandangan pada komen tersiar dgn izin.....

.....TUNDUK APA

Bagi 100juta untuk SJK dari berpuluh bilion peruntukkan kementerian pelajaran ialah se titik bukan tunduk.

Mansuh kuota bumi untuk saham baru mcm tarik angin. Tiada apa yg termansuh dan tiada apa berubah. Memang dah tak ada saham terbitan baru sejak beberapa thn kebelakangan ini. Malahan

saham yg ada mahu diswastakan kembali (contoh Maxis, Astro) atau beli balik (YTL dll)
Menuduh tarik kuota yg tak ada makna langsung sebagai merugikan Melayu cakap yg tak berasas.

Biasiswa untuk meritokrasi tidak mengurangkan biasiswa untuk Melayu. Ia penokok biasiswa yg sudah ada. Cubaan memfitnah kata biasiswa Melayu dikurangkan.

.....MENGHALAU

Pada yg menghamun orang keluar negara kalau tak puas hati atau benci krjn, lihat Kelantan dan Terengganu. Mrk pun membantah mrk anak tiri, kelas bawah Melayu Umno tapi tidak dihalau keluar? Cuba halau mrk keluar kalau tak puas hati? Mrk boleh dakwa diri anak tiri tapi kaum lain tak boleh?

.....PERNIAGAAN MENINDAS MELAYU?

Kamu boleh buat undang undang melarang ini. Krjn skrg sedang merangka 'anti profiteering laws'. Hanya orang berniat busuk menghantukan sebuah kaum krn perbuatan sekelompok ahlinya yg tamak. Hanya niat jahat menyamakan perbuatan ambil untung berlebihan (kaum Cina pun mangsa) dgn permintaan adil dan saksama. Orang yg dapat untung berlebihan dah senang dan tak akan menggoyang sampan!

Adil dan saksama bukan maksud sama rata. Dlm memberi keistimewaan boleh ada sikap adil dan saksama, maknanya jgn tamak dan melampau! Contoh melampau, datuk hingga ke cucu mahu minta biasiswa. Anak orang kaya belajar di IPTA. Jutawan segera kahwin berkala, umrah berkali.

.....TERSEPIT DI SWASTA

Saya percaya Melayu yg faham bahasa Cina/Bm/BI seperti orang Cina dlm swasta akan dapat peluang sama untuk maju. Skrg mrk kekurangan satu bahasa. Sama juga Cina yg mahu berjaya dlm GLC/krjn pun perlu faham atau mahir BM. Bukan soal perkauman cuma kebolehan berinteraksi.

.....80/20

Buat kenyataan kaum lain gondol 80% kekayaan M'sia tapi tak beri bukti dan fakta agar boleh didebat. Sumber krjn yg sebut Melayu pegang 18% kekayaan dari segi kira saham harga terbitan saja. Kiraan ini menyerong. Sebabnya....

Penguasaan ekonomi bukan pegangan saham saja. Ia juga melibatkan pegangan KDNK negara.

Sykt kaum lain dgn sykt bumi lain sumber kewangannya. Sykt persendirian kena letak modal sendiri baru boleh dapat pinjaman bank. Jadi mrk perlu terbit saham ikut modal mrk. Sykt bumi boleh tubuh dgn dua ringgit, pinjam beribu, berjuta dari Mara atau bank krjn. Jadi dua sykt ini perniagaan mungkin sama besar tapi dari segi kekayaan dua ringgit lawan berjuta! Bank Bumi

(lingkup, tukar nama), Bank Rakyat (dapat suntikan penyelamat berbilion) pembayang pada berapa banyak wang dipinjam sykt ini.

Ia tidak ambil kira sykt dipegang Khazanah(92bil), PNB(70bil), GLC, sykt krjn negeri, badan badan krjn seperti Felda, Felcra, Majuikan dll. Berbilion peruntukkan disalurkan ke sykt ini setiap tahun. Siapa yg menguasai badan badan ini?

PNB pelabur terbesar di Bursa M'sia. GLC menguasai 40% nilai saham di Bursa. Ini semua bukan kekayaan? Sykt ini semua tak ada bangunan, kilang, kedai, pejabat perniagaan?

Ia tidak ambil kira 50bil juta saham yg sudah diberi pada bumi mulai 40thn dulu, tapi sudah dijual untuk kaut untung. Selepas jual semua saham ini pegangan bumi jadi kosong selepas 40thn! Masuk akal kira kekayaan begini?

Kamu nak percaya angka Umno 18% itu? Patulah senang mrk gelapkan berbillion menerusi institusi di atas ini. Kroni dan kerabat Umno banyak dlm sykt ini semua!

.....ASW, ASM Bukti Melayu Miskin?

Ada orang ambil kisah kuota ASM untuk Melayu yg kurang dilanggan sebagai bukti kaum lain lebih kaya.

Kaum lain tiada dana khas yg memberi mrk jaminan dan faedah yg sekukuh ASN(6bil), ASB(70.6bil) dan Tabung Haji (20.6bil, sebesar Alliance Bank). Semua ini khas untuk Melayu saja. Kaum lain hanya boleh simpan dlm bank komersil (faedah rendah) atau dlm dana swasta (risiko tinggi).

Jadi mrk berebut punggah wang dari bank melanggan ASW,ASM. Melayu bukan bodoh pindah wang beli saham anak tiri ini. Pulangan ASN/ASB jauh lebih baik dari ASW/ASM.

ASB ada 70.6bil unit. Ada 345000 Melayu pegang purata 126000ut seorang. Ada 7300 Melayu pegang 500000 keatas seorang. Separuh jumlah ini jutawan dari pegangan dlm ASB saja! (Laporan tahunan ASB) Siapa nak tahu mana jutawan Melayu semak ASB/ASN dan Tabung Haji!

.....SIAPA CURI HAK MELAYU?

Ini untuk buka mata. Orang yg menuduh kaum 24% (minoriti) tamak nak rampas hak Melayu miskin, jaga musuh dlm selimut!

Jika 30% Melayu jadi tamak dan bolot, menyeleweng, mengalih, mencuri keistimewaan Melayu dan faedah DEB mrk ialah 22%(dari 65%) rakyat M'sia. Jumlah ini sama besar dan perbuatan mrk tamak haloba mcm kaum minoriti yg tertuduh!

Tapi kaum minoriti pegang belantan, 30% ini pegang bedil. Siapa dasyat, siapa pencuri besar!

Terima kasih krn beri laluan.

By S..TanAuthor Profile Page on May 18, 2010 2:27 AM

Dear YAB Tun salam mesra harap sihat sejahtera. Kiriman saya berupa pandangan pada komen tersiar dgn izin...

Pandangan pada komen orang yg kurang membaca cepat buat kesimpulan dgn mata kasar.
Minoriti bolot ekonomi M'sia (KDNK)

.....MONOPOLI EKONOMI

Ekonomi negara lima perkara- Pembuatan,Perlombongan,Perladangan,Pembinaan,Perkhidmatan.
Siapa kuasai semua ini?

> Pembuatan

Bahan buatan utama sektor ini (juga eksport utama) ialah elektronik dan elektrik. Ini dipegang pelabur asing bukan minoriti. Dua lagi sektor penting ialah bahan pengangkutan dan bahan kayu. Pengangkutan dibolot Proton/Perodua (kuasai 80% pasaran kenderaan) dan bahan kayu dipegang krjn negeri (balak). Mana minoriti?

> Perlombongan

Hasil utama ialah minyak dan gas dipegang Petronas yg 99% dipegang Melayu tanpa soal siasat oleh parlimen. Hasil ini luar bidang belanjawan negara. Minyak mudah tergelincir. Mana pegangan minoriti?

> Perladangan

Sime Darby (GLC) dan Felda/Felcra (jabatan krjn) gondol 80% keluaran utama sektor ini, getah dan sawit. Lagi satu sektor iaitu balak ditangan krjn negeri. Apa kawalan minoriti?

> Pembinaan

Pengeluar kontrak terbesar sektor ini ialah krjn. Belanjawan pembangunan 60bil setahun dlm tangan Melayu (Umno). Minoriti bolot ini?

> Perkhidmatan

Sektor utama ialah keperluan asas letrik(TNB), telekomunikasi(TM), air (krjn negeri) Semua ini ditangan Melayu.

Perkhidmatan terbesar ialah sektor awam (gaji 40bil setahun) dan ia 90% Melayu.

Belanjawan 100bil setahun pengurusan sektor awam ditangan Melayu.

Perkhidmatan asas udara(MAS), laut(MISC), darat (KTM, LRT, Monorail, bas, teksi) ditangan GLC/krjn juga dipenuhi Melayu.

Perbankan- MBB,CIMB,RHB (tiga bank terbesar negara) milik GLC. AMMB, Bank Islam, Affin, Bank Pembangunan, SME bank, Bank Rakyat, Agro bank,MIDF, Tabung Haji (milik krjn,GLC atau bumi)

Perkhidmatan pasaraya, pemborongan dipegang sykt gergasi asing Carrefour,Giant,Jusco (PNB

ada kepentingan). Tesco milik Sime Darby(GLC) Di mana minoriti bolot?

Sektor peruncitan dan perniagaan mungkin dipegang orang tempatan dan juga minoriti. Ini satu sektor kecil dlm perkhidmatan. Perkhidmatan satu dari lima sektor penting KDNK!

Minoriti monopoli ekonomi negara? Tak tahu ekonomi rajin baca jgn cepat buka mulut lafaz kebodohan.

.....SEMUT NAMPAK GAJAH TIDAK

Hanya orang akal lemah akan kira kilang kecil SME/IKS, rumah kedai berderet (banyak sewa atau masih bayar hutang) sebagai monopoli ekonomi. Kedai itu hanya satu aspek sektor perkhidmatan dlm ekonomi negara (terdiri dari lima sektor utama)

Kilang dan kedai itulah saja jalan mrk sara hidup. Kalau tak berniaga sama sendiri siapa boleh bantu mrk? Boleh harap krjn beri kerja, beri projek, beri pinjaman? Tak mampu, usah bayar mcm Mara, hutang boleh lupus mcm Pernas?

Tapi usaha berdikari terpaksa ini dibelit orang sebagai menganiayai Melayu. Kalau mrk tak jana pekerjaan untuk kaum sendiri siapa nak beri mrk kerja? Ramai lebih rela jadi pegawai tinggi GLC/krjn dari jaga kedai siang malam tanggung risiko rompak dan ragut.

.....PEMILIK SUMBER DAN HASIL (PEMBUKA MATA)

>Tanah- Milik krjn negeri yg semua dipegang ketua Melayu (kecuali Penang sejak Merdeka)

>Industri besar- Kereta ada Proton. Besi ada Perwaja . Simen ada PNB. Perdagangan ada Pernas(PNS)

>Bandaraya baru- Shah Alam, Putrajaya (guna wang awam, bandar lain wang penduduk sendiri)

>Supermarket- Ada Tesco, Mydin (Giant, Carrefour, Jusco milik asing bukan minoriti)

>Pusat beli belah- Ada KLCC, SACC Mall, Alamanda, PKNS, Aked MARA seluruh negara

>Jawatan awam - 90% Melayu (aliran 150bil setahun)

>Hotel - Landmarks, Shangri La (sykt tersenarai)

>Bursa saham- PNB(70bil) pelabur terbesar Bursa (maknanya menguasai banyak sykt)

>Pelaburan- ASB(70bil) dan ASN (6bil) untuk bumi saja

PS: Wajaperak. Courtesy advice noted. Reference to Umno on 'siapa makan cili dia rasa pedas' basis. For convenience, I cannot qualify my statement every time I mention Umno. True, not

everyone in Umno is guilty of the wrongdoings I mention.

Sekian, terima kasih kerana laluan.

By mike tysonAuthor Profile Page on May 18, 2010 1:51 AM

Will the Chinese ability to impact national policies be receding since the percentage of Chinese voters is decreasing due to migration and low birth rate?

By mike tysonAuthor Profile Page on May 18, 2010 1:47 AM

With the Chinese now rejecting BN, will Najib move to aggressively court the Indian votes and completely sideline the Chinese? Will it work to strengthen the BN hold on power?

Maybe.

By bazarAuthor Profile Page on May 18, 2010 1:17 AM

Your Excellency Tun Dr M,

Your father was a respected teacher and headmaster and is believed, like Barack Obama's mother, to have been the main source of early childhood development for his children. Wouldn't you agree that you probably wouldn't be where you are today if not for him?

Why then do you appear to be completely silent where he is concerned?

A man sans a father would have to count as a case of "immaculate conception"....but it looks like we shall be left without an explanation.

Thank you Tun

By kulupaliAuthor Profile Page on May 17, 2010 11:59 PM

Salam Tun;

Mohon laluan untuk ulas sedikit komen Sdr. S. Tan – May 14 2010 dibawah tajuk....

1) Nusantara.. Adalah merupakan sebuah Gugusan Kepulauan Melayu yang mempunyai pemerintahan system ber Raja yang mempunyai Sultan yang memerintah, merangkumi kepulauan Phillipina(warisan Sultan Sulu)& kepulaun Borneo, kepulaun Indonesia dan Tanah Melayu hingga ke wilayah Pattani.

Sebelum kedatangan penjajah Barat(yg merosakkan keadaan) aktiviti perniagaan di Alam Melayu ini telah ujud sesama mereka dan juga dengan saudagar yang datang dari negeri Cina, India dan Arab.

2) Junjung Langit... Orang Pattani dan Moro tidak boleh duduk diam kerana menuntut hak mereka yang hakiki daripada penindasan. Jadi tidak salam jika mereka tidak duduk diam menuntut hak kerana TANAH itu adalah hak asal DATUK NENEK MOYANG MEREKA; tetapi telah menjadi minority dan kucar kacir akibat DURJANA penjajah Barat(sama seperti apa yang berlaku di Negeri Cina).

KESIMPULANNYA DARI PENGAJARAN LAMPAU ITU LAH(termasuk apa yang berlaku di

Singapura itu) MENJADIKAN ORANG MELAYU HARI INI SENTIASA BERWASPADA.(seperti kata pepatah - Agar pisang tidak berbuah dua kali).

Harap S. TAN FAHAM.....!!!! . Pengajaran lain ialah.... Jangan jadi seperti Belanda Minta Tanah. ATAU JANGAN bagi BETIS nak PAHA pula.

***** (Memang lah katogeri manusia tamak ini sentiasa tidak pernah cukup dan puas dgn apa yang telah ada.)*****

S. Tan tahukah apa maksud - Seperti Belanda Minta Tanah..??? iaitu satu perancangan menguasai hak orang lain melalui kelemahan mereka dengan cara tipu muslihat halus.

Kalu nak tahu cerita lanjut tentang hal ini tanyakan lah kepada kawan-kawan yang tahu maksudnya.

By wajaperakAuthor Profile Page on May 17, 2010 2:15 PM

Assallammualaikumwarahmatullahiwabarokatuh.

Semoga mendapat izin dan perkenan dari Ybhg Tun.

[[rarunasalam]]

[[I was tempted to not respond to your comment, but thought otherwise as I felt it's important to correct your statement]]

I feels the same way Mr.Ravi but i feel compelled to respond as I felt strongly in giving you the benefit of the doubt in correcting form of your statement.

[[The hypocrisy comes from Tun M...if you cant see the obvious, then thats fine.]]

Time and again we should agree to disagree.I have forwarded my request to Mr S..Tan.

Dear sir..will you consider saying THANK YOU upon exiting Tun blog after finely asking permission in the foreword? Like wise Mr Ravi never asks permission..It is permissible in your culture..Mr Ravi? It is sure not in ours...)

Hypocrisy.I thought this is matter of belief.A story for Mr Ravi.

A Malay and an Orang Asli have discussion about tasty food.The Malay said chicken is tasty.The orang asli frowned and say he did not like chicken because it is not "hygiene".What make you say that? asked the malay.The orang Asli said it is because they saw that chicken which roam around their dweller always eat away the "excrement" and faeces that lying around a bit here and there (once in Kg Orang Asli many times ago).So they didn't like what they saw in the chicken.

Kami suka makan monyet.Monyet bersih kerana

Monyet makan buah..

So..Mr Ravi..we can have all our belief and differences.You can insult us on any belief and we can do you the same.But just where it will leave us?

[[You're entitled to remain gullible]]

It's true I am gullible.But..er Mr Ravi..Which is more hygienic?

The monkey or the chicken?

Kentucky fried monkey anyone?...Ooopss!!

Ribuan terima kasih Tun..)

By fun_jonny68Author Profile Page on May 17, 2010 1:50 PM

Astroguy said:

"Maybe you missed that these immigrants have assimilated to the US culture unlike in Malaysia, the migrants instead maintain their OWN culture and disrespect the pre-independence tanah malayu culture.

Have you ever heard Obama speaks in African language?

Or is there any African, Chinese, Hispanic, Indian government sponsored schools in the US?

So when and if you get the Green Card - do you insist the US government sponsored a Chinese school?"

Astroguy,

I think you need to PAY attention to my debate with helmykl before you went off and jumped the gun here. My issue with him was his claim about "discrimination in the USA is rampant. Colored people like you are treated like dirt...". I was merely trying to dismiss his general statements by giving him facts and the true situation in the US.

My debate with him was NOT about 1Malaysia, culture, respecting so called "pre-independence" tanah melayu culture, or my interests in applying green card there. You assumed I am a Malaysian, eh? :-) Too much assumption in life may blind you and get you in trouble...

Btw, although you're off topic here, I will entertain and educate you a bit. You're right that Obama doesn't speak African language in his public capacity. But that doesn't mean US doesn't recognize 2nd language. For example, Spanish is a 2nd language in Arizona, especially in business establishments. ATMs, phone tellers, or any other menu-based business applications often have spanish as an alternative language to English. School system is bit more than what you understood. I know for the fact that certain chartered schools in AZ use Singaporean Math as a foundation for their Math system. 2nd language is high pursued. Students have freedom to

choose Spanish, French, German, Chinese, Arabic, etc for their 2nd language of studies.

There aren't so called "african, chinese, indian government sponsored schools in the US". All schools have the same objective - Academic Achievement Through Meritocracy. No mumbo jumbo quotas or some sort.

Culture assimilation is a good topic for debate, but that's for another time.

By nelayanoffshore Author Profile Page on May 17, 2010 1:11 PM

Salam Tun,

lately the comments by readers of Tun's blog has been extremely racist in nature!!!!

pls i beg all readers to keep calm and do not says things that will make us suffer!

13 May must be a lesson learnt...do not let another 13 May happen again.

Salam Tun

nelayanoffshore

By parameswara 2 Author Profile Page on May 17, 2010 12:21 PM

dear tun,

Destiny has got all of us- malays, chinese , indians and others together in this country the way that we are now all living -separately in our respective cocoons.But if we are positive with destiny there is a lot to be gained from this situation-for one,these differences when worked together in harmony can produce that highly leveraged miraculous output called SYNERGY with which the sky is the limit!.The govt must therefore seriously think of a way to tap on this blessed opportunity by ensuring immediately that the races are happy enough to produce this output.A win-win solution must be found. Every race's grouses must be taken seriously.And every race must also emphasise with the other, be in their shoes- in this way we can understand their problem better,and consequently, deliver a better solution.

The non malays know in their hearts that living in a Malay dominated constitutional monarchy our govt will always protect the malays,and they are willing to give a blind eye to the preferences if any.All they want is to be recognized formally in law as equal Malaysian citizens,as Bumiputras just like the rest for they are after all Malaysians born in this country like the malays.All they want is justice,is this too much to ask?Anywhere in the world whether it is in a country or an organization,special preferences exists , even though they are not happy ,it is the reality they can tolerate.As long as you don't put it in black and white-for suddenly it becomes very very insulting!

The negative side of our destiny,when the great differences can't work together -is hell!And that is surely not an option!So Tun,it's important that this hell-a civil war-don't happen or else it'll be a mockery of your efforts to curb global war when right in your own backyard you can't stop one that's brewing this very moment!

By MalaysianAuthor Profile Page on May 17, 2010 10:02 AM

First of all, Malaysia does not belong to any race. Certainly, not the UMNO government.

Instead of bickering about who's got what and who deserves what, wouldn't it be better to think about what we can achieve together as a nation?

Even though I am chinese, I dislike Singapore because they look down on us Malaysians. I want to feel proud being a Malaysian and tell people around the world that our country is strong and progressive. However, the sad reality is that we still focus so much energy on mindless racial politics. All our leaders ever care is about themselves and accumulating wealth for their family and friends.

I always feel that if the government would treat the non-malays better, no one would like to migrate overseas and be immigrants. By the way, those who actually migrated usually belong to the top 5% of brains and economic talents of the country. What a sad way to lose human resource.

The day will come when petroleum dries up and our mineral resources run low. It is a day that I dread as a Malaysian because the people will realize how insignificant and vulnerable our economy really is. Singapore is spending millions on human resource and research. Malaysia is spending millions on campaigning and money politics.

By maikoAuthor Profile Page on May 17, 2010 12:10 AM

Dear Sir/Tun,

If without the NEP from the begining I guess the Malays would have fared much better now. It the government thought the kaum kaum lain could fare on their own, then look at how much they appreciate BN now. Vision 2020 will just remain a vision. the 13th GE will give you and BN a better understanding of all this.

By HBTAuthor Profile Page on May 16, 2010 11:33 AM

Ayahanda Tun,

Interesting value added knowledge by Joceline on why and how race politics shape the nation economy and politics in Sarawak or Mandarin is Sha Lao Yue...

Sunday May 16, 2010

'Shaolin' showdown in Sibu

INSIGHT BY JOCELINE TAN

The battle for Sibu is not only about which candidate is most capable of taking Sibu to Parliament but also which party can best represent the Chinese in Sarawak.

FROM the word go in the campaign for Sibu, it was clear this by-election was not going to follow the familiar script of previous ones.

For a start, this has been essentially a “Chinese by-election,” for want of a better term.

It was taking place in a town where two-thirds of the electorate are Chinese and the candidates are from two parties which have championed Chinese issues.

At one point, some even likened it to one of those Shaolin martial arts movies – starring two politicians slugging it out with their respective gangs behind them.

No Chinese action movie is complete without a tai-kor in the background; Sibu reportedly has its own “godfather” who lives on the outskirts of town in a big house surrounded by a fortress-like wall and lots of satellite dishes on the roof.

People talk or rather whisper about the tai-kor, his control over local affairs and his connections with important people; but nobody can really tell for sure.

Nevertheless, the Sibu campaign is nowhere near a crouching tiger, hidden dragon scenario. Let’s just say it has been an expensive production with too many politicians crowded into a small town all at the same time.

The Sibu contest was between Barisan Nasional and DAP, but it quickly narrowed down to a fight between the DAP and SUPP, or the Sarawak United People’s Party.

Their rivalry came to a boil in Sibu. SUPP is still smarting over the inroads made by DAP in the last state elections whereas DAP, emboldened by its 2006 wins, is hungry to add another notch to its belt.

Chinese form the majority in this town which they know as Shi Wu while Sarawak is known as Sha Lao Yue.

They make up two-thirds or 67% of the 54,695 voters and most of the hot button issues revolve around the community.

Ibans, mostly Christians, make up 22% and the Muslim-Malays about 11%.

Peninsular politicians must have experienced some degree of culture shock when campaigning in Sibu.

Sarawak has a genuinely broad-minded approach to the different races, their religions and customs and there is a palpable tolerance among the different communities.

Inter-racial relations here are greatly different from that in the peninsula. People tend to see themselves as Sarawakian first.

Politicians from the peninsula were taken aback when they saw that the chairman of the Sibu Municipal Council is a Chinese, Datuk Tiong Thai King, who is also the younger brother of Tan Sri Tiong Hiew King, the Sibu-born billionaire and one of the richest men in the country.

As Umno vice-president Datuk Seri Shafie Apdal noted with a laugh: “Even Lim Guan Eng could not do that in Penang.”

On Wednesday, a procession marking the birthday of the local Tua Pek Kong deity weaved its way through the town, something that would have been an issue in Peninsular Malaysia.

The Chinese dominance in this former timber town has given a different flavour to the by-election.

Campaign strategies and approaches have had to adapt to issues that are of concern to them – religion, Chinese schools, cultural rights, justice and equality.

More discerning electorate

Like their Chinese counterpart in the peninsula, education and exposure to the world have brought about a more discerning level of politics. They know their political rights and are bold about asserting it.

Some had predicted that DAP would make Tan Sri Taib Mahmud and his family’s vast business empire the No. 1 issue. But DAP does not seem to be pushing the limits where the Chief Minister is concerned. “Peh Ma” (white-haired), as he is known in Foochow, is still an issue especially among the Chinese but in a rather tired way.

They did poke fun at Sibu’s 28-storey Wisma Sanyan which is also Sarawak’s tallest building, claiming that “no one dares build anything higher.” The controversial building belongs to Taib’s younger brother Datuk Tufail Mahmud.

Religion was the flash point of the campaign.

DAP’s Lim Kit Siang started it by daring SUPP to take a stand on the Allah issue which is still pending in the courts.

SUPP’s Sibu warlord Datuk Seri Wong Soon Koh returned the volley saying that “a vote for DAP is a vote for PAS and the Islamic state.”

Lim is known for his street-fighter style of politics while Wong is one of those talk-softly-and-carry-a-big-stick kind of politician. But somehow, both men have met their match in this by-election.

The Islamic state and Allah issues resonate in this town where up to 60% of the people are Christians.

Both parties have cornered each other on thorny questions to which they have no real answers and which will be played out in an even bigger way in the coming state election.

It has been a hard-fought campaign, punch for punch and barb for barb.

For the first time in a long while, the proxy scenario was not Najib vs Anwar or Umno vs PAS.

The battle for Sibü is not only about who is most capable of taking Sibü to Parliament but also which party can best represent the Chinese in Sarawak.

The air has been filled with charges and counter-charges. DAP calls for change; Barisan claims changes are already taking place; DAP counter-claims that change comes with reform. And the exchange of words rolls on.

Sibü residents say they have never experienced an election as contentious and exciting as this.

General and even state elections have always been rather tame affairs and this is the first time locals are getting a taste of the kopitiam ceramah night after night, the poster contest and the war of billboards.

DAP who is fielding lawyer Richard Wong Ho Leng had declared itself the underdog against the “Mighty BN” in the contest but it is certainly not the poor church mouse.

It has matched the Barisan advertisement for advertisement in the local Chinese papers.

One Chinese editor noted that on some days, there were even more DAP advertisements than Barisan ones. Their billboards also match those of the Barisan in terms of numbers, variety and size.

“They must have some very rich sponsors in Sibü,” said the editor.

DAP’s campaign slogan, “Sibü4Change, Jom Ubah”, is one of those SMS-inspired phrases, catchy and in keeping with the times.

But Barisan’s Robert Lau Hui Yew has the edge when it comes to media coverage. His wealthy family owns two Chinese newspapers and an English one.

Two of these publications – Borneo Post and See Hua Daily are Sarawak based. On an average day there are at least eight to 10 photographs of him on the campaign trail, from greeting people in coffeeshops to rubbing shoulders with the Prime Minister.

Sibü’s busiest intersection has a billboard showing him delivering punches on issues of the economy, security, welfare and infrastructure.

His campaign slogan has been about uniting to take Sibü forward and providing continuity to the changes that his late predecessor Datuk Robert Lau Hoi Chew had begun.

The late MP was a big man in Sibü’s affairs and SUPP has been trying to tug at the Chinese heartstrings with advertisements professing that, “The greatest regret of Robert Lau Hoi Chew in

his political life is his failure to get the majority of Chinese votes.”

Hot issues

The local economy, jobs and corruption are also hot campaign issues.

Sibu’s timber boom is over and it has settled into a middle-ranking kind of town, modern but lacking the commercial and industrial dynamics to make it buzz.

There is no Starbucks, Sushi King or Secret Recipe, basic indicators of spending power. Even the string of “spas” and “relaxation” outlets that dot the town seem to have rather slow business.

The Foochow in Sibu are big on education. There is a large number of high-achieving and ambitious graduates but not enough high-paying jobs, and most of them have left to find work in Kuching, Peninsular Malaysia and Singapore.

DAP has been harping quite a bit on this, saying that a good government creates job opportunities and keeps families together, but has not said how it intends to solve the problem if it wins.

On the other side, no less than the Prime Minister, Datuk Seri Najib Tun Razak, has given his commitment that Barisan has the means to tackle Sibu’s flood and infrastructure problems and bring growth to the state.

The political dynamics also shifted when the Najib juggernaut came to town on Wednesday. He allocated a whopping RM18mil to a host of Chinese schools.

But as he reminded the Chinese educationists packed in the ballroom of a hotel: “Please, I help you, you help me.”

Over here, the Prime Minister is known by his local honorific, Datuk Patinggi Najib. He has made his presence felt in Sarawak since his first month in office, and official photographs of him have gone up on the walls of many longhouses alongside pictures of Taib from an era when he still looked like a handsome movie star.

Najib is hoping that the results tonight will affirm his view that East Malaysia is Barisan’s “fixed deposit”.

On the other hand, DAP is hoping Sibu will start the change for the rest of Sarawak.

Barisan campaigners say the minority Malay vote looks secure and that they are working hard to maintain the Iban support.

But the outcome rests on the Chinese.

Good day Ayahanda Tun.

By HBTAuthor Profile Page on May 16, 2010 9:21 AM

Good morning Ayahanda Tun,

Interesting and value added (or Kanzei by TS Myuhiddin) report from one of the local main stream online, and I am not credit mentioned the media name because we are allowed to share news personally without border with Tok Det....regardless of races and religions.

Sunday May 16, 2010

PM: Face the real world

KUALA LUMPUR: Graduates joining the workforce must discard the drag-your-feet culture (budaya menunggu dan pasif) and face the real world, Datuk Seri Najib Tun Razak said.

The Prime Minister said the nation needed capable manpower, especially highly-skilled workers.

His speech was read out by Higher Education Minister Datuk Seri Khaled Nordin during the launch of a career and entrepreneurship carnival for graduates at the Putra World Trade Centre here yesterday.

Najib said graduates needed to be bold and creative in grabbing and exploring new job opportunities, particularly those created by the New Economic Model.

He added that they were the country's economic front liners since they had been equipped with the required knowledge and soft skills.

Najib said Malaysia needed a quantum shift in churning out between 35% and 50% of professional workers if it were to achieve developed status and compete with countries such as Taiwan, Korea and Singapore.

He said those countries already had more than 30% of workers in the professional field.

Najib said statistics showed Malaysia had a worker population of 10.6 million, of which eight million were aged between 25 and 45, and the rest under 25.

“Out of the total, only about 2.8 million are in the professional and management groups while the remaining eight million are in the low-skilled or general worker category,” he said.

Najib also said, as Malaysians, graduates should have a high spirit of patriotism and always look forward to serve the nation.

“A true satisfaction of a citizen is when he is able to serve his own nation,” he added.//

My sister daughter got SPM 10 A+ (Secience Stream) applied few scholarships available locally.

She rejected the Scholarship from MRCB to further her pre-U in TAR. Now she is waiting for JPA status which can be known in 3rd week of May. She cannot apply Petronas scholarship because Petronas only grant scholarship to only one family member. His brother with STPM's 4 flat result for year 2009 may accept JPA Scholarship to further his study in local Nottingham or Monash. He has applied Singapore National University, got interview, and is waiting for the decision. If he cannot get the SNU scholarship, he may be offered a loan from Singapore Government to study in SNU. The choice is his and the parents.

The Nathan's son case brought out by ekompute is very racist, and both of them think that they are the Warloards in the Corporate World whereby they deserve full scholarships because they ask for it. To the Chinese, scholarship is a Bond offered by Government and International Corporations whereby we need to pay back in future. Do Nathan and Ekompute know what is kanzei and market friendliness???

Good day Ayahanda Tun.

By Reentry7Author Profile Page on May 16, 2010 7:28 AM

Kaum Cina ini TAMAK HALOBA. Bagilah apa pun yg mereka minta. Mereka tetap tidak akan menyokong Kerajaan. Mereka adalah bangsa yg suka mengambil KESEMPATAN dan penuh dengan TIPU MUSLIHAT. Hak MEREKA kita tidak boleh sentuh tapi hak KITA mereka mahu RAGUT dan pertikaikan. Mereka mahu Hak Keistimewaan MELAYU dihapuskan. Bagaimana pula dengan Hak Keistimewaan CINA. Hak Keistimewaan Cina telah lama wujud. Kita semua tahu wujudnya Hak Istimewa Orang Cina ini tapi masing-masing buat-buat tak tahu. Cuba lihat bagaimana Anak² Melayu yg bekerja di syarikat Swasta didiskriminasikan dari segi kenaikan PANGKAT dan TANGGA GAJI yg rendah berbanding rakan Cina mereka walaupun mempunyai kelayakan dan potensi melebihi kaum mereka. Dari segi perniagaan juga begitu. Mereka akan berpakat untuk MEMBUNUH perniagaan Melayu atau India yg menjadi pesaing mereka dgn apa cara sekalipun. Ini adalah FAKTA dan bukan cakap-cakap kosong.

Sekarang mereka menjadi semakin BERANI dan seperti SAMSENG JALANAN disebabkan oleh kelemahan kebanyakan Melayu itu sendiri yg gemar MENGHENTAM BANGSA sendiri tanpa belas kasihan dan MENGAGUNG-AGUNGKAN bangsa lain dgn harapan mereka akan dipandang atau dipuji sebagai Melayu yg kununnya GLOBAL, EDUCATED dan BROAD MINDED.

Semasa 13 Mei mereka melakukan provokasi yg menaikkan darah orang Melayu. Kini nampaknya mereka seperti mahu mengulangi sejarah. Orang Melayu memiliki kemahiran untuk MEMENDAM kemarahan dan kekecewaan. Apabila ruang kemarahan itu telah penuh diisi ianya akan MELETUP. It was the last straw that broke the camel's back. Apabila ianya MELETUP tiada jalan untuk patah balik kebelakang.

Selama lebih 50 tahun kita memberi mereka berkongsi kenikmatan yg ada dinegara ini tetapi mereka masih tidak bersyukur dan berterima kasih kepada kita. Rasanya masanya sudah tiba untuk kita mempertimbangkan semula segala kenikmatan dan keistimewaan yg diberikan kepada mereka. Kenapa kita perlu jadi PENGECUT, BACUL, DAYUS dan menjadi PENGEMIS di Tanah Tumpah Darah Sendiri?. Terima Kasih.

By libzimAuthor Profile Page on May 15, 2010 10:39 PM

Many historical facts are being forgotten or manipulated. People must know the truth. May 13 rally by gertak should be allowed so that people know the truth. This can avoid the same riot happening again. DAP wants this to be forgotten. Now MCA and Gerakan seems to support DAP in this issue.

By PangaitAuthor Profile Page on May 15, 2010 11:50 AM

The way racism is played here, I wonder how can you allow such highly sensitive and degrading remarks to be stated here. You as an elder statesman, highly respected by all the races, have now played up more sensitivities to work up everyone reading this. Wasn't it you who push the Anti Seditious Act in Parliament? If it wasn't you, you have in your time used it against many people. Now you act as if to protect the Malays, how much more do you want to protect when the constitution has provided more than this. The Malays and Bumis must do their own soul searching to improve themselves. The NEP was successful in certain ways but abuses have been limitless...You must not be blind not to see these. As a Bumi, it has taken us a long time to be fully independent in our being. We must be trained to stand on our feed. Prolonged spoonfeeding has made us lazy and forever dependent.

By david tayAuthor Profile Page on May 15, 2010 11:12 AM

guess u dont understand the chinese community really well.

what do you mean by Chinese extremists? Are you lumping all chinese into one and criticizing them in that manner as if majority of them are?

Screw the NEP, special malay rights etc... Educated chinese like us dont demand for that and we are capable enough to stand up for our own and build our own future. We'll just let you all bumiputra get whatever you said you deserve to have like we care?

The way you say it as if all of us are like that? and when you are PM did you even dare to utter those words? So now you've resigned you just threw out whatever was kept in your heart for so long?

Why not mention about Malay extremists like Perkasa then. Didn't you officiate it and support it till now? Doesn't Malay extremism shows much more apparently than whatever you are trying to say above?

Think before you explain things in such discriminatory manner as above. Don't go generalize ppl and ruining harmony in the process.. We've had enough of what you are trying to do...

By norybloAuthor Profile Page on May 15, 2010 7:38 AM

Dr. M,

What or who are you really fighting/striving for? Some say you're an ULTRANATIONALIST while others label you ULTRARACIST. Do you really fight for all MALAYSIAns or only MALAYs? Put your hand on your chest and tell us the answer. If it's the latter, I guess a lot of us

would be better off plainly be called ASIANS. To be called MALAYSIANS will be a real disgrace and insult by then because to be from a country whose power crazy elitist government couldn't care less about the welfare of the PEOPLES unless one is their 'own kind' is deplorable in the eye of a modern man. This 'divide and conquer' dirty tactic to stay in power will no longer work in today's society. Not USA, not UK, not The Phillipines, not even in Malaysia. We lots are not simpletons. Especially The Peoples of Sarawak and Sabah, they didn't annex themselves to the so-called 'Malaya' just to serve this purpose!

By DanielAuthor Profile Page on May 15, 2010 1:09 AM

Saudara sekalian,

Cukuplah, jangan kita berdengki sesama sendiri. Tegapkan Malaysia untuk menghadapi dunia luar. Jangan kita berdendam dengan kaum Melayu, Cina atau India. Bermuafakat keistimewaan kita. Sudah lama pun kita berdikari, sejak 1957. Jangan kita berdengki, dendam ataupun syak wasangka sesama diri sendiri dan kaum lain. Mei 13, terjadi disebabkan Malaysia masih lagi mentah. Sekarang ini, tak sampai hati saya nak melukai orang lain, baik Melayu, Cina ataupun India. Sebaliknya, setelah berdekad berjiran dengan orang Melayu, saya pun sedar, mereka tak berniat apa-apa pun. Sesiapa yang kurang berkemampuan, kita didik dan bantu. Mari membantu sesama sendiri, biar Melayu, Cina, India, Islam, Buddha, atau Hindu. Kalau parti-parti politik hendak bertelagah, biarkanlah mereka. Kita anak generasi muda, janganlah ikut sesama mereka. Jikalau saudara Melayu merasakan kaum saya lebih berjaya di bidang ekonomi, maka saya menyeru kaum Cina untuk sedia memberikan tunjuk ajar sejauh mana yang mampu kepada kaum lain. Jika kaum Cina merasakan kaum Melayu menyekat kemajuan mereka, maka tolong bermurah hati membantu supaya mereka juga sama sama berjaya. Jangan kita lupa pula saudara India kita. Mereka juga sebagaimana penting, kaum yang lain. Saya sedia menggelar diri saya bangsa Malaysia, nanum, jika saudara lain ingin menggelar saudara sesama sendiri berdasarkan kaum, maka dengan rendah hati juga, saya rela digelar kaum cina. Mungkin, ini mempamerkan lebih lagi keistimewaan Malaysia, pelbagai kaum. Saya tak rela, melihatkan saudara lain menderita, saya tak rela melihat mana mana kaum meninggalkan Malaysia. Kita harus sedar, Malaysia berfungsi dengan peranan semua rakyat jelatanya. Beginilah, kita jadikan in permulaan, dan juahi pihak pihak ekstrem, saya yakin semua saudara di blog Tun ini cukup matang untuk menilai. Saya sedia menghulurkan tangan untuk bermuafakat secara aman, secara gembira dalam suasana yang harmoni. Jangan pula kita mengembek dan menghasut seperti sesetengah mereka di parlimen. Kalau ahli politik berdengki, berhasut sesama sendiri, kita generasi muda yang bijak janganlah terikut langkah mereka. Marilah kita berusaha keras bersama-sama, yakni, Wawasan 2020 itu akan terlaksana. Kita belajar, berusaha bersungguh-sungguh, hormat-menghormati orang lain, dan berbelas kasihan. Saya cintakan Malaysia dan saudara semua, jikalau saudara lain juga merasakan sedemikian, marilah kita tunjukkan kepada ahli politik, kita boleh bermuafakat, berusaha bersama, mencapai sesuatu.

Kalau bahasa terlanjur kata, sila maafkan.

Sekian terima kasih.

By Zulkiflee Bin AripAuthor Profile Page on May 14, 2010 11:15 PM

Assalamu'alaikum Tun,

mohon izin...terimakasih pematik dan anak peneroka.saya sebenar nya hanya meluahkan apa yg terbuku di hati melihat orang-orang asing ini begitu berdegar-degar menuntut apa yg tidak patut.mula nya saya hanya sekedar meluat.tapi lama-kelamaan,bila mereka mula mendesak dgn alasan-alasan yg biadap,mula bersikap perkauman,saya rasa perlu untuk kita memberi mereka jawapan yg setara.

saya kini rasa amat perlu untuk orang Melayu mula bersuara.tak boleh harapkan Umno saja.sebab Umno ada tugas lain untuk melindungi kepentingan pengundi MCA,MIC dan Gerakan.banyak gula-gula yg ditabur kerajaan 1Malaysia pimpinan Umno untuk orang-orang asing.suka tak suka,kita tak ada pilihan lain selain menyokong Umno.tapi perlu juga kita memperkukuhkan suara jgn sampai perdana menteri makin syiok sendiri dgn dasar-dasar yg merugikan bangsa.

terimakasih Tun.

By AstroGuyAuthor Profile Page on May 14, 2010 10:53 PM

Salam Tun,

Seems that "fun_jonny68 on May 12, 2010 1:13 PM" prefers to stay in the US. so perhaps he can start the application for a Green Card.

To fun_jonnu68:-

You quoted that

- Barack Obama - African American (Current President of USA)
- Elaine Chao - Chinese American (Ex US Labor Secretary)
- Bobby Jindal - Indian American (Current Governor of Louisiana)
- Alberto Gonzales - Hispanic (Ex General Attorney of USA)
- Ravi Sindall - Indian American (ex Texas State Judge)
- Gary Locke - Chinese American (Secretary of Commerce)

Maybe you missed that these immigrants have assimilated to the US culture unlike in Malaysia, the migrants instead maintain their OWN culture and disrespect the pre-independence tanah malayu culture.

Have you ever heard Obama speaks in African language?

Or is there any African, Chinese, Hispanic, Indian government sponsored schools in the US?

So when and if you get the Green Card - do you insist the US government sponsored a Chinese school?

It took more than 230 years since the US independence for Obama to become the first african american president.

I think it is maybe possible for other race than Malay to become a malaysian prime minister as

long as he/she is a muslim.

So what is it to be a Malaysian?

Malay Malaysian?

Chinese Malaysian?

Indian Malaysian?

Dan Lain2 Malaysian?

1Malaysia?

Personally, i think language is the most important tool to unite the Malaysian in becoming 1malaysia. And it must start in the school and the earliest level.
Abolish all race based schools!!!

rgds

Astroguy

By faaAuthor Profile Page on May 14, 2010 1:11 PM

Dear Tun,
Good afternoon.

Zaid is popular because he openly questioned (though baseless unfounded and ungrateful) on the Malay rights thus made him a 'hero' among the non- Malays and traitor to UMNO and PERKASA. As for the younger Malay voters, they simply love to rebel. Maybe sebab tak nak fikir panjang. Upah RM5 pun sanggup berarak tak tentu pasal. I suppose if you publicly insult the Malay regardless of the race, you will be noticeable. Similarly, the former Bar Council president who openly humiliated and insulted Islam got herself on the spotlight of the world and was given an award by Obama/US. Even now she is nominated for another award/recognition for 'fighting for the freedom of belief and religion'! Yet, with all her knowledge in law, she failed to recognize that Muslim women are better protected in Malaysia compared to the Non Muslim women under the law. So, if you are against Malay and Islam, you will be recognized or even be awarded. But if you are pro Malay and Islam, you will be considered as racist and terrorist? Is this fair?

By rarunasalamAuthor Profile Page on May 14, 2010 11:11 AM

Pepatung

I was tempted to not respond to your comment, but thought otherwise as I felt it's important to correct your statement.

The hypocrisy that you imply is not coming from the likes of myself, S..Tan or Ekompute...

The hypocrisy comes from Tun M...if you cant see the obvious, then thats fine. You're entitled to remain gullible.

Oh by the way, stop giving the bullshit that it's us who are per your statement -
"... feel smart by touching others sensitivities??? You feel smart by provoking others??? You feels smart by taking others people rights and priviledges??? You feel you are like champion by making others looser??? "

Your inability to tell who is telling what, and what is meant by their statement is amazingly crappy my friend.

(Ravi)

By HBTAuthor Profile Page on May 14, 2010 9:14 AM

Good morning Ayahanda Tun,

//By Overseas expat on May 13, 2010 9:37 PM
To all fellow Malaysians,

I am a Malaysian with Australian PR.

Before I came to Australia, I was once told that Australians discriminate other races/minorities, far worst than Malaysia. Let me make it clear that this is rubbish. In fact, Australian practice anti racial discrimination. NO SUCH THING as special rights to certain races, only steps to upgrade the living standard of the oboorigines.//

Dear Overseas expat (PR),

You are right! There is NO SUCH THING as special rights to certain races.

Let's be fair.....

//Malaysia: There is UITM for bumis, quotas for local uni intake, STPM and Matriculation.....//
Eventhough UITM and Matriculation are opened to all races, young Malaysians are just not interested. STPM is very tough and difficult, hence majority of the young generations opted for A-level which is recognised in the world too in private colleges.

//Australia: Regardless of race, based on results and achievements.// The problem with Malaysia entrepreneurs, they are only interested to pay handsomely to those who are family-related to them eventhough they are incapable. When they did not do well, 1st thing they will point the finger at government. PM Najib has asked the private sector to increase salaries of all Malaysians so that we will be at high income level to sustain the economy.

//Malaysia: 7% discount for Bumis to buy houses regardless of income status.// If the political parties and associations involved did not go against this discount reccommended by the government, then the government assume that they are okay with it, isn't it?

Australia: //All PR and citizens entitle for A\$7,000 rebate regardless of race.// May I know what is your initial investment paid to get the PR status in Australia so that we will able to culculate

the ROI fairly without any bias or racism.

//Malaysia: Top posts in GLC 99% Malay. Petronas, Telekom, Tenaga, PKNS case// NO, if you look at their prospectus, there are many Chinese too who are not related to you as family members...

//(Private sector mainly has non Malay in top posts solely because of performance. Bottom line, profits for share holders).//

NO, majority non-Malay industry players in the private sector prefer to hire their own race because they don't trust other races and wealth to them is power.

//Australia: All organizations/companies top post are open to all races, if one is capable to perform. Look at Rio Tinto, QLD Rail etc... The list will go on and on.....// Malaysia is moving toward this global trend under PM Najib, wait and be patience, maybe by that time, you are willingly to send your children back to Malaysia.

You have not change, our neighbour's moon is always bigger than the moon in your home town, and you are still trap in race issues though you are a PR in Australia... means human nature because you are a mortal....All the best.

Have a pleasant weekend Ayahanda Tun.

By ekomputeAuthor Profile Page on May 14, 2010 2:45 AM

Alamak, the Moo's last sigh! Malaysian Insider reports Muhyiddin as saying that the government has always valued the contributions of Chinese. "I want to put on record my thanks to the Chinese community in the country for its contributions in the economy, education, culture and other fields," he said at a dinner held in conjunction with Sibu's Tua Peh Kong festival at the Sibu Exhibition Centre here tonight.

What is happening to Malaysia? It's on record that UMNO has never appreciated the contributions of the Chinese in this country in all fields.

By S..TanAuthor Profile Page on May 14, 2010 2:14 AM

Dear YAB Tun, salam mesra moga sihat sejahtera. Kiriman saya mengulas komen pengirim dgn izin...

Pandangan pada ulasan 'Zulkifli bin Arip' dan yg selonggok dgnnya.

.....Kuasai Negara.

Parlimen 2008 ada 128 MP Melayu/Islam. DAP dan bukan Melayu dlm PKR hanya 39 MP. Mustahil mrk boleh melangkah lepas 128 MP ini untuk memerintah atau berkuasa. Dalam pembangkang yg dikata dikuasai Cina ada 44MP Melayu berbanding 84 pembangkang. Hanya 29 MP Cina. Dalam pembangkang pun mrk tiada majoriti!

Ada orang lemah otak kata kaum lain boleh kuasai Melayu dan memerintah negara ini. Pakai apa? Kuasai parlimen mustahil (tak cukup MP). Institusi kuasa lain seperti Sultan, mahkamah, polis, tentera, perkhidmatan awam semua Melayu. Jumlah orang pun kalah (60:25)

Jgn perbezaan politik antara Melayu sendiri di heret kaum lain jadi mangsa. Ini cara Umno menyatukan Melayu! Guna momok perkauman.

.....Momok Umno.

Hapus DEB (ilham Umno bukan perlembagaan) bukan nak hapus kedudukan istimewa Melayu.

Hapus Umno (rotten to the core) bukan hapus Melayu (ramai masih miskin).

Hapus projek Umno (DEB) bukan hapus bantuan untuk Melayu.

Minta Melayu lain kendali Per 153 bukan minta hapus kedudukan istimewa Melayu.

Membantah ketuanan Melayu punca rasuah, kroni, salahguna kuasa, tamak (diiktiraf Ku Li) bukan anti Melayu.

Berniaga untuk sara hidup (tiada pilihan krn tiada peluang khidmat krjn) bukan monopoli dan tamak

Menjana pekerjaan untuk kaum sendiri (krn tiada peluang dlm krjn) untuk berdikari bukan perkauman

Menyoal pembahagian kuota bukan minta hapus kuota Melayu

Membendung tamak haloba dlm DEB bukan minta tarik balik perlindungan Melayu

Mendebat perlaksanaan keistimewaan (cara Umno membolot) bukan minta hapus kedudukan istimewa

Itu semua momok Umno (jenis lintah saja bukan semua)

.....Nusantara

Baca betul betul sejarah Nusantara. Filipina dlm Nusantara juga tapi sdr tak terima mrk sebagai saudara? Krn mrk Kristian? Apa istilah Nusantara? Bukan Islam di Sabah Sarawak termasuk dlm Nusantara yg diidam?

.....Junjung langit

Orang Nusantara junjung langit dimana bumi dipijak? Suruh Islam di Pattani Thai dan Islam Moro Filipina duduk diam diam! Jgn buat kacau di bumi yg dipijak!

.....Putting words into peoples mouth

Mana satu ayat, perkataan saya yg minta kaum lain kuasai atau rebut negara ini. Dimana saya sebut mahu kaum lain pimpin negara ini? Biar pandai belit jgn memfitnah.

Menuduh orang dgn andaian tanpa tunjuk asas, contoh dan fakta bermain dgn dosa fitnah. Tukang belit pusing fakta, tukang momok pusing kepala. Pusing fakta ada asasnya, pusing kepala main pulas saja!

.....Seram Singapura

Kenapa salahkan kedudukan Melayu di Spura pada minoriti di M'sia? Kerana warisan warna dan budaya sama? Isn't that racist labelling?

Keadaan di M'sia tak serupa (baca Kuasai Negara diatas). Pakai cerita seram Melayu Singapura mcm Filipina guna seram kuasa Islam M'sia untuk menakutkan rakyatnya membenci Islam Moro atau Thailand guna ketuanan Melayu M'sia menggerunkan rakyatnya melawan Islam Pattani.
By serai wangiAuthor Profile Page on May 14, 2010 1:46 AM

i still remember school days. sekolah rendah kat sek tunku mahmood 1, kluang throughout the 6 years in primary school. kwn2 mix. melayu, cina, india. kitorg membesar sama kat sekolah tu. since darjah 1 sampai darjah 6 n continue until form 3 kat sek menengah jalan mengkibol, kluang. form 4 masuk sbp, but d rest stay in d same school. we're close with each other. kitorg still berhubung even after semua dah left university, working, married & have kids. luckily ada facebook skrg ni. after so long tak berjumpa, berhubung, at last tau gak khabar diorg skrg. n because most parents tinggal kat kluang, most of us still akan berjumpa especially if ada big event i.e raya, chinese new year, majlis kahwin, reception. some of us pun tgl dekat2. satu taman.

friends for 20 years is like brothers. friends who can help each other. friends who can talk & listen if we argue on s'thing. friends who can accept if we've different of opinion. friends who looking for & care on sensitivity of others.

By life is not a fairy tale dudeAuthor Profile Page on May 14, 2010 12:11 AM

I am a Malay. I am a racist and proud of it.

why feel the heat if you are not the culprit?

By Overseas expatAuthor Profile Page on May 13, 2010 9:37 PM

To all fellow Malaysians,

I am a Malaysian with Australian PR.

Before I came to Australia, I was once told that Australians discriminate other races/minorities, far worst than Malaysia. Let me make it clear that this is rubbish. In fact, Australian practice anti racial discrimination. NO SUCH THING as special rights to certain races, only steps to upgrade

the living standard of the aborigines.

Lets make a comparison,

Malaysia: There is UITM for bumis, quotas for local uni intake, STPM and Matriculation.....

Australia: Regardless of race, based on results and achievements.

Malaysia: 7% discount for Bumis to buy houses regardless of income status.

Australia: All PR and citizens entitle for A\$7,000 rebate regardless of race.

Malaysia: Top posts in GLC 99% Malay. Petronas, Telekom, Tenaga, PKNS case
(Private sector mainly has non Malay in top posts solely because of performance. Bottom line, profits for share holders)

Australia: All organizations/companies top post are open to all races, if one is capable to perform. Look at Rio Tinto, QLD Rail etc...

The list will go on and on.....

By priss01 Author Profile Page on May 13, 2010 3:26 PM

After reading the book Malaysian Maverick: Mahathir Mohamad in Turbulent Times.

I find it very funny commentators like " pepatung" blaming Chinese/Indianan for robbing the country. I guess some people cannot except the truth even when it comes with proof.

Hate really makes people blind to the truth.

By ahmads Author Profile Page on May 13, 2010 2:43 PM

Salam Tun,

Apa yg BN perlu buat ialah mempertahankan hak Melayu dan tak perlulah hendak menggadaikan hak bangsa melayu semata-mata untuk mendapatkan simpati dari kaum lain untuk menggundi BN. Apa yg BN perlu buat ialah buktikan bahwa hak mereka jua kita sama-sama perjuangkan. Tidak ada isu lain lagi perlu diragukan. Terpulang pada bangsa lain untuk menilaikannya perkembangan BN dalam menerajui negara. Kita menunjukan kepada bangsa lain yg Bangsa Melayu dapat menerajui negara dgn adil dan saksama. Agama jua mengajar kita bersikap adil dan saksama. Insyallah jika formula ini diselenggarakan dengan baik maka negeri malaysia akan maju dan makmur.

By ekompute Author Profile Page on May 13, 2010 2:38 PM

Pepatung says: "Encik Ekompute , Ravi and S.tan cukup-cukup la jadi pembelit perusuh at this blog. Good to be critical but jangan la become hypocritical. Yes, everybody here is subjected to their own opinion but at the same time even when we argue a certain point of issue, we must learn, absorb and if necessary we change our opinion due to the truthful evident presented upon you... Balik-balik cerita "we Chinese/Indians are 2nd class citizen" and yet 2nd class citizen

control 80% of Malaysia's wealth??? Dah kaya macam Jews pun tak jugak cukup-cukup sampai the remaining 20% nak sapu. abis???"

I agree with you that "when we argue a certain point of issue, we must learn, absorb and if necessary we change our opinion due to the truthful evident presented upon you..." So have you addressed any of the points that I have raised? I did address your points by presenting you with facts and arguments that I have tried to source from books and the internet. Unfortunately, a number of these posts were censored for reasons best known to Tun. So what about you? Have you done that? And it doesn't help when Tun censored a number of my replies that doesn't suit his agenda. When I quoted from Islamic teachings that contradict what he is doing, he simply censored it, making me wonder whether he really believes in Islam.

You mentioned that Chinese control 80% of the wealth. Can you verify that? Don't just say 80% or any figure and pretend that it is a fact. How about supporting that with some authoritative source? You can't pass a thesis from any university worth its salt by writing the way you do.

This thread is getting awfully long to download. How about writing to me at [ekompute\(a\)hotmail.com](mailto:ekompute(a)hotmail.com)? I will address each and every point you raise.
By Ir. SyahrizanAuthor Profile Page on May 13, 2010 11:56 AM

Dear All,

I've been working in the private sector for many-many years. Typically in the construction & engineering industry. I have to say, that Malay and Bumiputera workers are always paid the lowest salary in the income bracket.

So no matter how hard a Malay or Bumiputera works, his or her income will never exceed of a Chinese and Indian workers. That's a fact in the private sector industry. So this is a win-win situation for all of us. The Malay/Bumiputeras can keep their "protection policies" and the Chinese/Indians can keep their private companies.

This is an act of balance to keep things in order.

Treat this as Ying & Yang, try to disturb this delicate balance, you'll see the repeat of 13th May incident on a grandeur scale!

By sudinAuthor Profile Page on May 13, 2010 11:42 AM

Salam Tun.

Racial segregation in M'sia was started by the Chinese through their numerous associations, which the Chinese has assimilated as their way of life. The associations have become very powerful to the extend that they are likened as the modern mafia: controlling their subject, big influence over the politicians, each one with their own domain, etc.....and most importantly TRUST & DEAL ONLY WITH SICILIANS, oops I mean CHINESE.

The M'sian Indians hope to follow suit, and unknowingly/foolishly started close cooperation &

teaming up with the Chinese. Then they hurriedly set up Hindraf to complement the Chinese associations, hoping that together they will scare and possibly dictate those Malays not with PKR (& PAS?). Unfortunately in just short period their attempt was widely seen as a clear case of 'desperate move'.

Tun's continual efforts to highlight racial issues have very positive result to unite the Malays. The ludicrous comments posted by the non-Malays greatly helped ensure & expedite unity among Malays!

p.s. Tun, I greatly regret not able to participate in the 'Melayu Bangkit' gathering in K T'ganu. Hope for another such gathering soon.
By wajaperakAuthor Profile Page on May 13, 2010 11:08 AM

Assallammualaikumwarahmatullahiwabarokatuh..

Semoga mendapat izin dan perkenan Tun..

[[S..Tan on May 11, 2010 3:02 AM

Dear Tun, salam mesra harap sihat. Minta izin menjawab pengulas dan beri pandangan pada komen tersiar....]]

Say Mr S..Tan..Look here..You are far better in manner than most "typical chinese".

Meaning..When you wants to enter Tun blog,you asks permission.But when you exit,you did not exit gracefully.So..

How difficult it to say..Terima kasih Tun. (On exit)?

Mr S..Tan.As we learned psychology (theory) we became understand the nature of it's practicality..Pragmatism.From the way you write's,most "contended malay" believes that you are not "sincere" enough like "typical chinese"..

I did not share their sentiment's nor their argument's..But please try to understand's their feeling's..They thought you like your ancestor's asks politely before you get's what you wants.After you get's what you wants..you simply forgot to say thank you..See my example below..(My figment of imagination.The year 1960's)

1)Alo Pak Haji..Salam..Itu tanah ujung kampung aa..Pak haji punya ka? (See..the Malay always tolerated the "compromised" language,in order to facilitate's communication.Try asking direction from the chinese...)

Ya..apek..Kenapa?..Wa..ingat mau meniagala..Boleh jual sama wa ka itu tanah?Minta maaf apek..Tanah tu bukan untuk di jual.Oo itu macam ka..Kasi wa sewa la..wa mau buat kedai runcit la..Baiklah apek..lu sewa saja la..(Baik makan diri oi!!)

Maka apek pun sewa la..Mula mula bangsal kayu je bang..Lama-lama jadi rumah

batu..Lama-lama bela babi..Eh apek..apa pasal bela babi? Orang sudah mengadu pada saya bau busuk di tanah saya?..Ala Tuan Aji..gua bela sikit saja mau makan..Gua tambah la itu sewa..Baiklah apek tapi ingat..Bela untuk makan jangan untuk jual!!..Baik..Aji..Telima kasih..he..he..

Akhirnya apa jadi??

Nabil..Lu fikirla sendiri!!

Mr.S.Tan..This is what most Malay's lamented.The saw what happened ini Temasik at day, the land you called Singapore at night..The proccess that happened in Singapore can be describes as

Initialization.

The Malay saw the second phase happening in Penang.They thought it is a

Progression.

So..They don't want to wait for the

Conclusion.

By voicing their concern's,some have become vociferous,some, like our brother Zulkiflee is very enthusiastic.But nobody is immune to their deed.Me especially.One must be accountable of his own deed.

So saying..why don't we constructively agrees by concession.For start,we asks permission from Tun our elderly before writing our comment's and says thanks when exiting..It's ok with you?

[[Your interpretation could be right. I describe the moon at night, you describe it during the day. Are we mutually exclusive?]]

That is not interpretation Mr S..Tan.It is description of multi faceted problem at hand.You complained of UMNOPUTERA.Meaning you ran aground the whole institution.Meaning UMNO have done nothing good.

2)If 10 hospital employee have done you wrong,the other 390 should not be blamed by this incompetence with your anger and repressed emotion.

HOSPITAL TAK GUNA!!

10 hospital employee which can be rectified with proper approach, does not represent the majority of the good service provider whis job is thankless by the masses of people or people of the masses.

So..you yourself must check wether you are "voicing concerns" or guilty of the labelling too.

BY the way Mr S..Tan. Don't you want to know about leptospirosis?

It's shares the same characteristic that is viral fever with dengue,malaria and ILI (Illness Like Influenza).As usual, I stand to be correct.

And what is the very characteristic to differentiates the viral fever between those diagnoses?

Terima kasih Tun..

By Once a MalaysianAuthor Profile Page on May 13, 2010 11:02 AM

Dear Tun,

I am utterly dissappointed to learn that you are giving a keynote address in that Melayu Bangkit Gathering.

For heaven sake, stop creating trouble for Najib. Poor man trying to improve situation and you are messing things up every other days.He need time. Furthermore this mess created by who? It's the product of all the previous PM.(Some more than others)
By whiteravenAuthor Profile Page on May 13, 2010 9:29 AM

mengapa skrg baru nak melatah.Sejak dulu lagi kaum cina telah memeras org melayu secara senyap.Cuma kita yg tak sedar.kita yg menindas dan menghancurkan kaum melayu sendiri.disebabkan fahaman politik, kita memperlekehkan antara satu sama lain.kaum lain terutama kaum cina tepuk tangan.Kaum cina walauapun berbeda pendapat dr segi politik mrk akan tetap bersatu krn mrk pegang kpd pertalian keturunan spt hainan,teowchoo,hakka dsb.Cth, mrk suka DAP perintah PP. Jadi org melayu boleh berputih mata.UMNO PP boleh cakap apa saja. Pernah dengar mana-mana pemimpin MCA,Gerakan atau MIC mengeluarkan sebarang kenyataan pedas kpd KM PP krn tidak membela orang melayu atau pernah tak komponen parti BN mengiakan hak orang melayu? sebenarnya kita yg m,emperbodohkan kaum kita sendiri. politik sepatutnya medan untuk mejaga keselamatan negara dan menjaga hak rakyat. bukan mejadi ahli parlimen lompatan dan memburukan ahli parlimen lain dgn perkara2 yg menjijikkan.yg menjkadi mangsa pemimpin melayu itu sendiri.amat memalukan.dimanakah iman kita?dalam dunia tanpa batasan org melayu semakin ketinggalan.bayangkan dengan senang sekolah cina dpt rm3juta.cuba lihat cadangan nak dirikan masjid dan surau memakan masa lebih drp 20thn.alasan tiada peruntukan.Subhanallah.disebabkan org melayu dipinggirkan maka kuasa org melayu semakin kurang.dr segi politik kita bangga masih mempunyai pemimpin melayu. ttp hakikatnya...amat sedih.kenapa org melayu masih tidak sedar.kerana kita seronok dgn hiburan.konsert jom heboh diadakan pd hari minggu malam isnin.yang tunggu konsert melebihi 90% org melayu. esok hari kerja.yang sedihnya yg bawa anak2 kecil lagi.Allahu Akhbar!Yang menganjurkan pun org melayu jugak.....macamamna nak perjuangkan hak org melayu.anak cina samada mentelaah pelajaran atau tidur pd waktu itu. anak kita bawa kereta tanpa lesen merewang tengah malam.

By HBTAuthor Profile Page on May 13, 2010 9:23 AM

Good morning Ayahanda Tun,

Report by thestar online.....,

Thursday May 13, 2010

Najib stops controversial May 13 rally

KUALA TERENGGANU: The controversial May 13 gathering, which was supposed to be held today, has been postponed following the directive of Prime Minister Datuk Seri Najib Tun Razak.

Terengganu Integrity Institute director Arpin Deraman said he received a call from the Terengganu Mentri Besar's office that Najib had ordered the gathering to be postponed on security grounds after getting input from the police.

“Even if we want to hold the gathering later, it might be in a different form,” he said when contacted here yesterday.

The Melayu Bangkit (Malays Uprising) gathering is organised by the institute and a non-governmental organisation, Gerakan Kebangkitan Rakyat (Gertak).

Gertak chairman Razali Idris said: “We have informed our guest-of-honour Tun Dr Mahathir Mohamad about the postponement.”

Razali, who is also Marang Umno vice-chairman, said it was a coincidence that the gathering was held on May 13.

“We have been trying to invite Dr Mahathir to attend the event since January. We wanted him to talk about Malay unity since he has vast experience,” said Razali, who had invited PAS politicians and other non-governmental organisations. “But, we did not invite the DAP or other parties,” he added.

In PETALING JAYA Umno Youth chief and Barisan Nasional Youth chairman Khairy Jamaluddin said it was inappropriate for anyone to hold a rally about the 1969 racial riots.

“If they (the organisers) want to motivate the Malay community, there are other ways to do it,” he said when contacted yesterday.

MCA deputy publicity chief Loh Seng Kok said the MCA emphasised “in the strongest terms” that any thought of a May 13 rally should be permanently decimated.

“Not only should such a public gathering be postponed, but any such rallies that could re-ignite old wounds of May 13, must never even be considered,” said Loh, a member of MCA's central committee.

MIC secretary-general S. Murugessan said: “May 13, is a bitter chapter in Malaysian history. We have put it behind us and are now moving forward with the 1Malaysia concept and the new economic model.”

He said if the organiser's aim was unity, then it should include NGOs from all races.

Comment:

KJ said it was inappropriate for anyone to hold a rally, I think that he has learned from the rally headed by Yamtuan Negri Sembilan in March on Islamic which made non-muslims nervous and uncomfortable

This rally is similar to the present debate on Arizona new immigrant law which is perceived as an unAmerica thing to do by democrates.

Even if we want to hold the gathering later, it might be in a different form," PM said when contacted here yesterday.

We have to wait for the right timing base on local rating agencies that consist of UMNO youth, Keadilan youth, MCA central committee menbes, DAP's Lim & Lim, Gerakan youth and MIC is the best alternative lo.....to avoid unnecessary politik-ing, racial confrontations and racial riots.....

Are 1 Malaysian racist? If we are not, then why these political parties condemn such event? Fear and greed theory will help us explain why???

Have a pleasant day, Ayahanda Tun

By MyLuvMalaysiaAuthor Profile Page on May 13, 2010 7:47 AM

"Dari 20 orang pekerja baru - hanya 1 orang saja melayu (saya)."

Mycomment: Kalau tak silap saya la, diantara 19 orang tu bukan 100% cina or india. Dah tentu mereka pun bercampur pelbagai kaum.

Ada yang diantara kamu bercerita tentang bangsa 1st dan 2nd class, apakah kamu lupa tuhan tidak meletakkan "class" pada bangsa.

By adik adikAuthor Profile Page on May 13, 2010 5:52 AM

Kerajaan UMNO tak perlu tunduk pada kaum lain yg mempertikaikan ketidak adilnya atau keutamaan pada orang Melayu. Kalau sekarang UMNO tolong orang Melayu cara segan silu, masa akan datang UMNO harus tolong dan beri keutamaan pada orang Melayu cara terbuka. Supaya mereka faham kedudukan sebenar. Tak perlu tunduk pada kaum lain.

Seperti yg berlaku di Singapura, mereka ada Menteri Hal Ehwal Masyarakat Melayu/Islam Singapura. Tidak wujud Menteri HalEhwal Masyarakat India, Cina, Christian ke, Buddhists ke, hanya untuk masyarakat Islam, Melayu.

Adakah Menteri hanya untuk Melayu bagus untuk orang melayu/islam Singapura. Sebenarnys TIDAK. Di sini lemahlah kedudukan orang melayu,

Perjalan mereka dikawal, kewangan MUIS di kawal , MUIS diperalatkan.

Senang cakap Orang Islam Singapura berkiblatkan PAP lebih dari Kaabah, atau hukum Allah.

By suratkhbarlamaAuthor Profile Page on May 13, 2010 12:06 AM

YANG AMAT BERBAHAGIA TUN, semoga sehat selalu insyallah.

Kalau tidak ada Bangsa Melayu, di Tanah Melayu, saya percaya bahawasanya, tida ada juga Bangsa America, Bangsa Australia, dan Bangsa New Zeland, kerana , sebenarnya America di punyai oleh The Red Indians, Australia Orang Asli, dan New Zealand, Maori, dan semua Mat Salleh adalah pendatang , Tetapi kenapa hari ini mereka di kenali sabagai American, Australian dan New Zeland? dan walau pun mereka pendatang mereka menguasai negara mereka masing masing dan mereka menjadi Tuan di Negara Negara itu dan anggap orang orang yang baru datang dari Asia, seperti orang China, India, Jepun, Korea dll, Temor Tengan dang juga Europa sekarang ini sabagai orang pendatang, dan terpaksa memohon untuk menjadi warga negara , Negara Negara tersebut." go figure" whoever said that there is no Malay race or Ketuanan Melayu? or Kesultanan Melayu, or Bahasa Melayu. or Tanah Melayu," go fly kites" As far as I am concerned Bangsa Melayu is here to stay, whether you like it or not. Wasalamualaikum Yang Amat Berbahagia Tun yang di kasihi dan di hormati. HIDUP MELAYU.

By Anak PenerokaAuthor Profile Page on May 12, 2010 7:02 PM

Terima kasih kepada - Zulkiflee Bin Arip yg menulis dgn begitu baik sekali sekaligus menyanggah komen S.tan, ekompute dan pengkomen2 lain yg sebenarnya bernada -> bangsa kamilah yg lebih bagus..! bagilah malaysia ni kt bangsa kami utk perintah! Ikut lah seperti s'pore di mana bangsa melayu ni kekal di pijak2 saja dan di pinggirkan.

Konon cakap meritokrasi - kalau betul sama rata kenapa dlm pasukan tentera Singapore tiada pegawai tertinggi berbangsa melayu? Cuba lihat barisan menteri kabinet mereka? ada melayu pada portfolio penting?

Tapi di negara malaysia ni - tak kira apa bangsa pun.. banyak pegang jawatan menteri.

Senang di terjemahkan begini saja mereka ini - mereka tidak pernah bersyukur dgn apa yg mereka dapat di negara ini. Segala kek perniagaan telah mereka sapu. Pekerjaan swasta pun.. banyak yg di kuasai bangsa mereka juga. Kalau tiada dasar di peringkat kerajaan mengenai kuota pekerja bumiputera - semua jawatan penting di sektor swasta pun dikuasai mereka juga.

Ambil contoh saja saya - saya dapat masuk bekerja dgn salah satu syarikat IT Multinasional di sini pun sebab nak memenuhi kuota pengambilan bumiputera. Dari 20 orang pekerja baru - hanya 1 orang saja melayu (saya).

Mungkin perlu ada satu lagi peristiwa 13 mei .. untuk menyedarkan mereka2 di luar sana.. agar tidak terus memainkan sentimen perkauman sebegini.

Mungkin perlu ada satu peristiwa besar.. baru mereka sedar diri sikit kot?

Saya sebagai generasi baru, sudah semakim meluat melihat tuntutan demi tuntutan mereka yg semakin melampau.

Semua tuntutan2 pelik dan melampau ini tiada masa zaman tun memerintah kerana :

1. mereka tak berani angkat muka nk mintak pun.. mmg terus kene 'sembur' dgn tun!
2. Umno begitu di hormati ketika itu.. tak berani bangsa lain nak tegur apa pun.
3. Di sebalik ketegasan tun , bangsa lain tetap maju dan makmur.. mereka senang berniaga dan mampu hantar anak2 mereka belajar jauh ke luar negara.

Isu tuntutan2 ni mula berleluasa bila Tun Abdullah naik.. , kemudian sekarang najib pula..

Kami generasi baru ni geram apabila PM kita sekarang tunduk dgn pelbagai tuntutan.. dan sanggup menjual apa saja janji asal dapat sokongan bukan melayu. Apa lagi yg tinggal utk generasi anak-anak kami nanti?

sampai bila nk terus menekan kami?

Semoga Kesihatan tun terus dalm keadaan yg sangat elok dah sihat. Kami masih perlukan suara tun.. utk menyuarakan apa saja ketidakpuasan kami terhadap isu2 negara ini. nak harapkan umno - mereka sibuk nak kayakan diri sendiri saja. nak harapkan sapa lagi?

By faudziAuthor Profile Page on May 12, 2010 2:40 PM

Salam TUN

Nampaknya kaum cina cuba bermain politik yahudi dan termakan dengan janji janji kosong pembangkang. Banyak suddah diberikan pada kaum cina tetapi mereka tetap mahukan peha... justeru itu, DS Najib jgn terperangkap dengan permainan kaum cina ini. Kita tengok sejauh mana mereka boleh mempermainkan kita.

Maka apa yang penting, UMNO harus terus memperkukuhkan orang melayu, kerana hunjungnya nanti hanya melayu yang akan bersama melayu. Jangan berputih mata, biar kita sama sama berputih tulang.

Saya amat berharap, pemimpin melayu diatas sana sedar tentang permainan kaum cina ini.. bahaya bahaya bahaya, jangan dilayan sangat.

wassalam

By DanielAuthor Profile Page on May 12, 2010 2:31 PM

Just short, be hardworking, you will reap your success, no matter what the odds are...even if given the chances, and you are not hardworking, you will still have nothing, or lose all the benefits given to you. Stop all the race politics, if you want to promote your race, that's fine, but stop the race politics, perkasa, chinese extremists, may 13 gathering.. What do you really one? My malay teacher used to lecture the malays during secondary school...in the first class, 40 students, there were nearly 90% non malays, only 10% are malays. The teacher told the students, dont be jealous or complain about the chinese when they are successful. They are poor, some poorer than you all, but they study hard, most of you all are lazy. your results are poor, once you

graduated, you cannot get a good job, you start blaming the hardworking people..saying disparity and so on...this comes from a Malay teacher, not a non Malay teacher...this is the truth. Non malays seek only one simple thing, be equal in education, the economy, it doesnt matter, in fact, after all the quotas and odds, they still fare better than malay race in the economy. We need to help the malays to reach that 30% but not by feeding, by giving opportunity, and making sure they really grasp the knowledge and change their attitude to be more hardworking. You see, now vision 2020 seems impossible, 50 years NEP yet could not achieve the target. Whose fault? the leadership, and wrong attitude. Give the malays what are necessary, but make sure other races receive the education place when they are deserving..when you take away education, you destroy someones life...trust me, if you open up your education system, all the races will be fine...no more problems plaguing us...for the malays, i must say, you must provide the opportunity, and mentoring, so they start to be hardworking, if they are not, whatever u fed them will be lost...these politics is getting pissing everyone, everyday malay, chinese indians, what does u all really want? just see the billionaires, how many started off rich? all started off poor, but are hardworking, when people work till 9pm at night, study hard, there are some who cant wait to get back at 5.30p.m, buat kerja sambil lewa, ponteng kat mamak, belajar tak serius...who became tougher with NEP, non malays or malays? Non malays always try to strive for the best, becoz they know the quotas and chances for them are limited, there is a constant quality even in the second, thrid forth or even hundredth best. It is also of the interests of non malays to help the malays. We must change and not keep complaining malays took away our chances, while malays saying chinese demands too much..for goodness sake Tun, do you want to see VIsion 2020 in your lifetime? Work together, be more discipline against educating others to be hardworking...ibrahim ali is chasing away the experts...

By fun_jonny68Author Profile Page on May 12, 2010 1:13 PM

helmykl said:

"... If you think that you are treated as a second class citizen in Malaysia, then you are free to go to any country where you believe you will be treated as a first class citizen, be it Singapore, India, China, USA, etc. Mind you that discrimination in the USA is rampant. Colored people like you are treated like dirt..."

Hmmm... not sure where this came from although helmykl claimed to have lived in the US. Let me show you some examples of the ethnic diversity in the current US politics.

- Barack Obama - African American (Current President of USA)
- Elaine Chao - Chinese American (Ex US Labor Secretary)
- Bobby Jindal - Indian American (Current Governor of Louisiana)
- Alberto Gonzales - Hispanic (Ex General Attorney of USA)
- Ravi Sindall - Indian American (ex Texas State Judge)
- Gary Locke - Chinese American (Secretary of Commerce)

Furthermore, non-Caucasian Americans are well represented in other areas such as science/technology, arts, entrepreneurs, space, health/medicine.

You heard of Charles Kao (Science), Venkatraman Ramakrishnan (Science), Daniel Tsui (Science), Kalpana Chawla (Space), Yoyo MA (Music), Lucy Liu (Theatre), Jerry Yang (Business), An Wang (Business), just to name a few? Go google it.

These people are well respected either by their fellow-countrymen or their communities. So tell me, how are these colored people treated like dirt?

Ohh... one more, there are constitutions, laws and bills that protect minorities from discriminations in the US. I don't think there is one in Msia.

Comparing racial discriminations in Msia to those in US is just a joke. Don't even try!

By 6 JahanamAuthor Profile Page on May 12, 2010 11:30 AM

The Malay does not deserves to be help.
Proven throughout history helping and pampering the Malays breeds hopeless people. Their thoughts of Govt Aids only helps to lazy the malay. Don,t give them helps is helping them to work things out themselves. Govt should focus of securing the country interest against outside influence and threats.

This is a quote from my India friends from India.

Questions is 1. macamana nak tolong orang melayu.

Jawapan rakan saya. Kasi dia susah, kasi orang melayu susah baru mereka bolih merubah nasib mereka sendiri.

UMNO mesti membimbing orang melayu pada mencari ilmu bukan dengan bantuan wang. Wang 10 guni kalau tak ada ilmu akan habis dengan sekelip mata. Dengan ilmu tak punya wang atau tanah, bolih mencari wang 10 guni.

By rayhoAuthor Profile Page on May 12, 2010 11:00 AM

This racial topic is always hot stuff, everyone has an opinion & very little common ground. Stuff the world & its globalisation - we choose to have fun playing with this & whoever can grab more out of our tanah is comfortable enough to buy your Merc, BMW's etc.

Let's party on with more Perkasa, May13's & whatever you Chinese & Indians can dream up

Malaysia boleh dan cukup!!

By rattiAuthor Profile Page on May 12, 2010 9:47 AM

Dear Sir/Tun,

The Article could not be more right. For once, the history of MALAYA has come out rightly.. why Sir, even you have your roots tracing back to India, more specifically Kerala.. and that's simply superb and brilliant!

By PangaitAuthor Profile Page on May 11, 2010 9:55 PM

I had branded you ultra. I wasn't wrong now that you'd be participating Gertak's gathering on May 13. The name Gertak alone is fierce and intimidating when it is an open gathering for the Malays only. What have you done to keen Malaysian unity? Zero! Do we need to be instigated to keep Malaysia at peace. It seems when Malays openly challenging the Chinese, it is an act not seditious but would be otherwise if done by non-Malays.

By n.ajisAuthor Profile Page on May 11, 2010 9:15 PM

Realitinya, kaum Cina telah lama mengamalkan dasar "hak istimewa" di kalangan mereka cuma tidak diwar-warkan sebagai satu polisi terbuka sebagaimana NEP. Ia dijalankan secara tertutup.

Contohnya, lihat syarikat2 milik ultrakiasu, kita tidak akan mendapati kaum selain ultrakiasu memegang jawatan pengurusan tertinggi. Begitu juga dalam pengagihan tender perolehan syarikat milik ultrakiasu, keutamaan hanya diberikan untuk ultrakiasu. Kaum selain ultrakiasu tidak akan diberi pertimbangan.

Perkara sebaliknya berlaku dalam GLC dan Kerajaan. Biarpun Melayu tonggak, kaum-kaum lain turut dilantik memegang jawatan penting. Bahkan, jawatan KSU (jawatan tertinggi dalam kementerian) beberapa kementerian penting dipegang bukan Melayu biarpun jumlah bukan Melayu tidak sampai 10% dalam pentadbiran Kerajaan.

Kita juga maklum bagaimana ultrakiasu membentuk kartel dan monopoli untuk menentukan harga pasaran sesuatu barangan. Begitu banyak penipuan berlaku dalam pasaran. Ultrakiasu menipu dalam jumlah yang besar. Lihat kes PKFZ yang melibatkan ultrakiasu. Dilaporkan Kerajaan kerugian lebih RM12 bilion akibat penipuan ultrakiasu.

Persoalannya, tanpa sokongan Kerajaan, bagaimana mungkin kaum Melayu dapat bertahan dengan segala kepincangan dalam pasaran yang dimanipulasi ultrakiasu. Ke mana bijak pandai/professional Melayu akan pergi jika GLC tidak diperkasakan. Adalah mustahil syarikat milik ultrakiasu akan hire kaum selain ultrakiasu. Ini didorong oleh semangat perkauman ultrakiasu yang tebal.

Kesimpulannya, dasar afirmatif membantu kaum selain ultrakiasu amat relevan di Malaysia agar keadilan sejagat dapat ditegakkan bagi melindungi kepentingan semua kaum di Malaysia.

By n.ajisAuthor Profile Page on May 11, 2010 9:14 PM

Tun, apa jaminan keadilan untuk umat Islam jikalau Allah mentaqdirkan suatu hari nanti ultrakiasu memegang kuasa politik? Hari ini kita boleh lihat bukan Islam/melayu pegang jawatan tinggi dalam Kerajaan dan GLCs yang ditadbir orang Islam/Melayu. Tetapi adalah mustahil untuk lihat orang Islam/Melayu pegang jawatan tinggi dalam syarikat milik ultrakiasu disebabkan diskriminasi kaum dan sikap perkauman yang tebal. Apa akan jadi kalau mereka memerintah negara?

By TigerWong79Author Profile Page on May 11, 2010 3:24 PM

Salam Tun & Family,

hmmm much written on racial issues here. I believe the answer here would be that Malaysia needs a leader who is fair & just. Fair in terms of taking care of the majority & not ignoring the minority's rights. We should have a leader who imitates the leadership of the four khaliphs of Islam i.e. Abu Bakar, Umar, Usman & Ali. Their whole life is for the people & their hearts is for Allah swt. Hence, in short, a GOD fearing people. If UMNO can produce such person, Malaysia would surely be heaven on earth.

By pepatungAuthor Profile Page on May 11, 2010 2:39 PM

Encik Ekompute , Ravi and S.tan cukup-cukup la jadi pembelit perusuh at this blog. Good to be critical but jangan la become hypocritical.

Yes, everybody here is subjected to their own opinion but at the same time even when we argue a certain point of issue, we must learn, absorb and if necessary we change our opinion due to the truthful evident presented upon you.

However, you are real hardcore "pembangkang". Almost everything you want to bangkang. Are you all is " Opposition by resistance" group of thinking??? Or you just want to be an antagonist in this web-drama??

Learn, absorb, change and implement not just simply bangkang je. Or you feel yourselves smart by becoming an "opposition at all cost" behaviour???

You feel smart by touching others sensitivities??? You feel smart by provoking others??? You feels smart by taking others people rights and priviledges??? You feel you are like champion by making others looser???

Balik-balik cerita "we Chinese/Indians are 2nd class citizen" and yet 2nd class citizen control 80% of Malaysia's wealth??? Dah kaya macam Jews pun tak jugak cukup-cukup sampai the remaining 20% nak sapu. abis???

No wonder la many 2nd class citizens whom are become billionaire robbing Malaysia's wealth migrating to oversea like Hongkong/Australia etc.

I encourage you all to migrate now when you are still nothing.

By pepatungAuthor Profile Page on May 11, 2010 12:47 PM

Comment Zulkifli Mat Arip : " ini adalah rantau kami.tempat hidup mati kami.tanah dan air kami.kami perlu bernegara dan berdaulat untuk melindungi pengamalan agama suci kami.pergi jahanam dgn globalisasi.kami bukan bangsa merempat yg biasa pergi jauh.hujan emas negeri orang,hujan batu negeri sendiri.lebih baik negeri sendiri.itu pegangan kami.kalau adapun kami mengembara mencari kehidupan yg lebih baik,ia adalah dalam rantau kami sendiri.dari kalimantan ke kelantan,dari kota tinggi ke sulawesi.dari sulu ke bengkulu,dari songkhla ke tanah jawa,ini adalah dalam wilayah kami."

My Comment : Strong word there " pergi jahanam dgn globalisasi.kami bukan bangsa merempat yg biasa pergi jauh.hujan emas negeri orang,hujan batu negeri sendiri.lebih baik negeri sendiri".

Well said En Zul. Let me translate so that all Chinese and some minor Indian like Ravi understand. " Go to hell globalization. We, Melayu is not pariah and we never go far from our homeland. Our idiom says, while theirs is rain of gold, ours is rain of stone. We rather choose ours." We choose a stone of ours rather than a gold of yours!!!!

To Ekompute, PERKASA policy and UMNO in BN policy is NOT same. Currently UMNO in BN policy is " Let's kiss and hug our Chinese brothers and Pecat Orang Melayu" campaign.

MCA/GERAKAN in BN policy now is " kita duduk diam-diam, let DAP lawan " campaign. And finally MIC is not relevant. Let the Indian support HINDRAF because Samy Vellu thought he is still living in Tamilnadu India. There, a Chief Minister is a whole-life-until you die post. To our HINDRAF macha, we understand you but do not too exaggerate la.
By evoAuthor Profile Page on May 11, 2010 11:05 AM

as you mention tun, bn try hard to satisfied the chinese, i dont think this statement is true enough, but indeed there are many minister in the Government are not. Try to understand, when you say Bn tried to satisfied the chinese, There are still many agenda lies in the government which marginise chinese, as BN datuk parliament seat holder from east malaysia said Chinese please go back to china. How can this words be mention in the parliament from a BN member, furthermore he's still in his seat, Do you think this statement will assist bn to get vote from Chinese.

I dont think so Tun,

Chinese tried trice harder to survive in business, As a Rakyat Malaysia if the government could truly abolish the existing NEP, open up to all race a 1 Malaysia - the Chinese will Vote for the better government

By ekomputeAuthor Profile Page on May 11, 2010 9:19 AM

It seems like many people do not understand what is racism and therefore do not recognize it when they see it. Maybe this article entitled Islam and Discrimination, Equality in Islam, Racism and Islam, Islam and Race, One Human Race can help them decide whether Perkasa is racist or otherwise.

Tun says: "We hear a lot about demands by Chinese extremists questioning the provision of Malay special rights in the constitution, demanding an end to the NEP..."

These Chinese extremists are brainless. Instead of demanding an end to the NEP, they should instead be asking for the NEP to be extended so that its objective of "eradicating poverty irrespective of race" which hitherto has not been carried out, can be honoured and implemented. These extremists cannot remember what the objectives of the NEP are and are barking at the wrong tree. They also fail to recognize that what Muslims do in Malaysia can be world's apart from what Islam actually preaches and therefore fail to appreciate the beauty of Islam, thinking that Islam preaches racism.

By sitrendAuthor Profile Page on May 11, 2010 4:40 AM

My comment as posted in Malaysiakini on labelling Dr M as a Dictator...

There is no way to build a new country like Malaysia at that time when the people are poor and innocent other than Dr M 's style.

China is what it is today caused by it's past governance. India is struggling caused by it's enormous Human Rights leftists.

Democracy is a concept. Are we democratic at home? Can we be utterly democratic to our children? Don't we behave like Dictators and Totalitarians ourselves? Why do we impose our own religion to our children? How democratic is that? Why do we get angry and threaten our children when they tend to choose their own paths which differ than ours? If you are Free from all the above then Yes, you are truly Free.

Democracy was invented by the Greeks and now Greece burns by the very Democracy!!! We need a balance. We do not know what Democracy actually is....no one is able to understand it since it is merely a Concept!!

By S..TanAuthor Profile Page on May 11, 2010 3:02 AM

Dear Tun, salam mesra harap sihat. Minta izin menjawab pengulas dan beri pandangan pada komen tersiar....

.....LANGUAGE AND CULTURE

Critics of Chinese who are called racists for wanting study of own language and practice own culture must bear in mind Kadazan, Bajau, Iban, Orang Asli will one day ask for the same thing when they can afford it later. Are you going to call them racists, anjing tersepit, belanda minta tanah, tak kenal tuan?

If Malays want to preserve their culture and language after 400yrs colonisation, you think the above communities will forget their language and culture after 100yrs under M'sia?

They are watching what you say!

.....PANDANGAN PADA KOMEN

- > Yg menuduh melepaskan anjing tersepit (citizenship) ialah jenis kera dapat bunga (privileges).
- > Apa guna pilihanraya kalau tujuannya bukan dengar suara rakyat tapi nak ugut, dendam dan hukum rakyat. Elected dictator?
- > Melayu ada perlindungan perlembagaan (walau siapa berkuasa), tapi Umno ada perlindungan apa? Jadi dia guna momok perkauman, ketuanan sebagai perisai.
- > Majikan swasta 'racist'. Bawa kes ke mahkamah di mana hakim majistret hingga hakim besar ialah Melayu. Tak kan tak satu simpati dgn kes kamu? Orang lain tak boleh bawa kes ke mahkamah krn ia lindungan perlembagaan (kuota)

> Tiada sek Melayu? Untuk katak ini, sila cari sek agama, sek berasrama, MRSM, UITM.
> Monopoli bahan bekalan. Kalau tak dapat bekalan boleh jumpa Pernas (dulu) tapi dia pun tak tahan pembeli asyik hutang tak bayar. Skrg sudah di swastakan, entah skrg lebih teruk dari pembekal lain?
> S'pore Malays. I did not say S'pore Malays are successful. I said 'learn how they are able to succeed'. Stating a race is successful is different from asking how they are able to succeed. If you cannot understand this, can you understand the Reid Commission report? Can you understand the constitution (libzim)?

.....Pada 'cleo' on May 10, 2010 3:38 AM

I take on some of the very low mentality and poor standard comments in this blog. You cannot come out clean after wrestling in the mud. No matter how hard I try, I cannot turn glass (low mentality comments) into diamond (response).

I don't claim to have high standard, but I try to give the basis, reasons, justification, examples, comparison for a comment. Your comment is pure labeling.

Silly comments deserve a stupid answer. But your comment is so ultra low, I need a far weaker mind (ask Tun for meaning) to counter. Maybe later, after you speak out more.

PS: Wajaperak, Zulkifli bin Arip complain I 'cakap berela ela tapi maksudnya satu juga' but he is immune to your doing the same thing? Your interpretation could be right. I describe the moon at night, you describe it during the day. Are we mutually exclusive?

By solidsnakeckwAuthor Profile Page on May 10, 2010 11:07 PM

As a Chinese myself, honestly, I have lost all my faith in MCA. If Tun had watch TV News or read newspaper in the last six month, Tun should know what happen in MCA. 3 grown man fighting for the seat of the President of MCA like it was cool. In fact, it is not cool, not at all. We must know that if BN wins the election, the Chinese people will be associated to MCA. Just look at MCA, what part of it had been giving people confidence like PKR did?

The Chinese voter don't have a choice, pick a totally "screw up organisation" - MCA or a "less but still screw up nonetheless organisation" -DAP.

And lastly, I'm disappointed with you, voter should not be blame if they don't vote for a particular party, that is what voting is all about, right? People that need to be blame are the politician in MCA, things have never been good for MCA since the resigning of Tan Sri Ong Ka Ting.

By AntikaisuAuthor Profile Page on May 10, 2010 10:22 PM

Ayahanda Tun,

Hari ini kita dapat lihat orang islam mulai sedar ancaman dari kaum kafir harbi yang cuba mempergunakan pas untuk memecah belahkan umat Islam supaya mereka dapat merebut kuasa

dan menjatuhkan negara Islam di Malaysia. Saya pasti orang Islam bukan lah bodoh, tetapi mereka ada kesabaran menunggu waktu dan ketika untuk bertindak tanpa ragu-ragu. Pada masa itu mereka akan insaf dan bersyukur dapat hidup lagi di negara Malaysia dengan aman damai, di mana tidak ada negara lain di dunia ini, mereka dapat hidup mewah dan kaya raya seperti Malaysia. Semasa saya belajar di Eropah, kaum kafir harbi ini tidak dapat hidup mewah sepertimana mereka nikmati di Malaysia kerana orang Islam disini sangat bermurah hati dan sanggup berkongsi negara, kuasa dan kekayaan dengan mereka.

Tetapi betullah mengikut pandangan ahli sejarah, mereka tidak pernah berpuas hati dengan kenikmatan yang mereka terima dari negara ini, malah tidak mengenang budi tetapi masih nak hak orang lain walaupun sudah monopoli ekonomi.

Mereka harus ingat kekayaan dan kenikmatan yang mereka terima tidak akan berpanjangan hingga ke generasi akan datang, sekiranya mereka menyakiti hati majoriti orang Islam di Malaysia.

Pada pilihan raya yang ke 13, Orang Islam akan bersatu lebih kuat di bawah satu payung parti "keramat" UMNO yang dapat mempertahankan Malaysia sebagai negara Islam yang cemerlang, gemilang dan terbilang di seluruh benua NUSANTARA..

Masa itu tidak ada lagi "Dajal Mata satu" dapat memutar belitkan fakta dan membuat fitnah sesuka hati kepada saudara Islam yang lain.

Beliau akan berada ditempat asal nya iaitu sebalik tirai besi atas kesalahan yang dilaknati oleh Allah keatas kaum LUTH.

Menjelang tahun 2020, mengikut jabatan perangkaan, penduduk Islam di Malaysia meningkat sebanyak 3% purata keseluruhan - melebihi 70% dari pada penduduk di Malaysia.

Penduduk Malaysia 2010 - 65% Malay, 24% Chinese, Indian 10% & 1% others.

By ekomputeAuthor Profile Page on May 10, 2010 9:43 PM

I was just reading the Malaysian Insider article, The brain drain problem — Krishnasamy K.P. Nathan.

It says: "In the recent SPM results, my son was one of the top 12 students in his school, attaining 7A+, 2A and 1A-... he also excelled in extra-curricular activities, being the school head prefect and a school badminton player. It has been two months now since he received his results and all the joy is turning to despair as he has been unable to secure any scholarship. He didn't get a PSD, Petronas, Shell scholarship, to name a few, matriculation, a place in any of the local universities.

What surprised me were students who received 5-7 As had been offered more than one of the above scholarships. I was told it was based on the socio-economic situation of the family, but I have proof that children of rich people and Datuks have been offered scholarships. We as a family are in despair as my son had high ambitions. We may have to mortgage our house or borrow to fund his studies in a private university."

So for those who still think that all non-Malays are rich... tell me whether this is what Islam teaches how a government should be run. And for those who are against apartheid in South Africa, may I suggest that you take a mirror and look at your own selves? Do not make a mockery out of Islam is all I can say.

By ekomputeAuthor Profile Page on May 10, 2010 9:20 PM

Serai wangi says: "i'm from peninsular but working in sarawak. Obviously tak ramai dari bumiputera yang betul2 berjaya in business. go to any town in malaysia & you'll see very few of us own the business. we need to admit we wouldn't get respect as what we wish for from our brother chinese until we're dare enough to own a business & run it successfully. of which not many of us yg berani nak buat mcm tu."

One of the very few posts I truly admire...

Just some personal thoughts, I think entrepreneurship is either in the blood or through force of circumstances. My dad did not have much education so he ventured into many small businesses... car-spraying, provision shop, selling second hand cars in partnership, coffee shop, etc etc. I did my MBA on USAID scholarship and ended up being an employee, as opposed to becoming an entrepreneur, the raison detre for doing my MBA in the first place. I look back and asked myself why I couldn't be like my dad.

I think when you have a choice, you take the easy way out... find employment that provides you with a comfortable living. I asked a Chinese businessman who run various businesses why he is so capable. He said capability is all false. Circumstances forced him to take risks. He had no education and he had no choice. He says he doesn't have a rich father, just two hands, so he had nothing to lose. The most, declare yourself bankrupt. But is he bankrupt? No, he drives a Mercedes (unless that Mercedes is owned by a bank, that I won't know) while I drive a Proton Saga and a 1.3 litre at that.

Actually the abuses of the NEP did not hurt the Chinese community much. Paradoxically, it hurts the Malay race the most. They are now feeling so insecure that when the government says it is planning to take away some of the crutches, they are prepared to kill, if need be, as you can read from some of the comments in this blog.

Some may ask, "If NEP (or rather its abuses) doesn't hurt the Chinese, why are the Chinese against it?" Well, I think we need to live by certain universal principles. No one likes to be discriminated. Give them a choice and they may not even make use of it. How many Chinese, or Indians for that matter, are actually involved in government contracts? What they want to see is a fair government and the government can be fair if they adhere to the two stated objectives of the NEP. If, as is claimed, most Malays are still poor while the Chinese are rich, the Malays will still benefit the most, even if it is fairly implemented and Allah (or for that matter, any God) will be most pleased to see that happening.

By ekomputeAuthor Profile Page on May 10, 2010 4:29 PM

I have been reading some of the comments in this article and for the first time in my life, I suddenly feel that emigration may not be a bad idea after all. Why waste time fighting against

Ketuanan Melayu when all citizens should be working together to make Malaysia an outstanding nation in this world? At the end of the day, we will see this nation go to the dogs. We have seen this in many wealthy Chinese families when they start fighting over the inheritance instead of focusing on running and expanding their late father's businesses.

Just take a look at Indonesia. They have a very small Chinese population but are they better off than Malaysia today, despite having the world's largest population of Muslim? Is corruption less rampant? Are their people happier and wealthier? Well, you may say that all of them are millionaires but so what when their rupiahs are not even worth 1 sen.

I don't think fighting Ketuanan Melayu head on is a good solution for the non-Malays. It makes a racist out of each and everyone. Tai Chi is the highest martial art form in China and this is because it doesn't counter head on. It may be time to start a mass migration out of Malaysia for all non-Malays. And forming an NGO to facilitate this process seems to be the best solution to avoid the unhappiness for everyone, be they Malays or non-Malays. And good luck to DAP and anyone who wants to fight for their constitutional rights. If UMNO can interpret the NEP which clearly states "eradication of poverty irrespective of race" as Ketuanan Melayu, what more do you expect from them? If they can't even honor the unambiguous Water Treaty that was signed with Singapore, what more can you expect them to honour? And now that Singapore has terminated one of the two water treaties with Johor, what are they doing with the water? Drink it themselves or let it flow into the sea?

I believe the Chinese and Indians have the resilience to live anywhere in the world, so why stay even if given a citizenship, when you are not welcome? So much for Islam and its wonderful teachings of racial non-discrimination...

By AlanAuthor Profile Page on May 10, 2010 3:32 PM

Tun,

Democracy is also to show that we have the right to choose. We are all old enough to choose after analysis. We do not need you to tell us what to do, even though it may be a wrong decision. Almost all of us are born with brains, if you notice. Those born without brains will only follow whatever you say carte blanche. You tell them to jump, they will auto jump without question.

By AlanAuthor Profile Page on May 10, 2010 3:28 PM

Tun,

You wrote this article to inflame racial behavior here between Malays and non-Malays. What do you understand from democracy?? Democracy also means we, as human beings, have the right to choose to vote on any party. We may choose to vote BN, PAS, or even Labor or Conservative if it exists in Malaysia.

You are disappointing! Your earlier article on yr friend who went to jail for contempt of court showed you know Law in general, esp writing so explicitly for us to understand. But yet you fail to impart yr knowledge on basic democracy.

By jAuthor Profile Page on May 10, 2010 3:11 PM

Well, as to be racist, I don't think any part of the race should be blame on, this is depends on how government treat their people in stand of equality.

As for so long, the non-Malay community have stays in Malaysia for over a decade, Malaysia seem did not fully accepted them as part of the nation, prejudice and imbalance of provision seem to be happen against them in every sector or organization perform by the government, not to admit that this was a fact from the reality.

Government might have work hard on this but it is just in term of speech but not in action. Speech will only performed where there is an election, promises never ends.

From where we could see, Malays keep saying that the non-Malay had a huge demand to take control of every sector or field. What government had given them will never be enough. But did government ever think that these non-Malay which used to be called an immigrate or outsider was a part of Malaysian? They have a blue id and a birth certificate which was stated down "Malaysia" in their born location. Why the treats are so much different? What is the means of "One Malaysia"? Shameless...

To say that Chinese was selfish in term of employ other races was right but not totally whole right. It Is because these is how the government treat them as well. As what we could see in banking sector or government offices, example: May bank, Jabatan Pendaftaran or KWSP etc... What we could found out was it is all Malay and Bumiputra. Where goes the Chinese? Tun probably has to think about it. Just for all knowledge, this is because there were never have a space for the Chinese to get access in. Government keeps persuade Chinese community to open space for the Malay in term of employing but instead did government did it for the Chinese? This might be one of the reasons why Chinese also rejected Malay as a part of their business partner too.

To complain others, please mind of what government have due to tight up relationship among different races. Think of the non-Malay side; don't always keep verifying on the non-Malay as an immigrant or outsider as they also one of the Malaysian who take part/rules on developing the country into a better future.

By mok9929Author Profile Page on May 10, 2010 2:41 PM

yes, i am a racist! who won't be if your race is being oppressed and you cant do anything about it! i will die fighting for my race let alone talking 'kindie' with these "ungrateful immigrant".

i dont care if pas wins as long as never dap!

By AbdullahAuthor Profile Page on May 10, 2010 1:49 PM

Dear Friends,
Who are we?

By khairi aliAuthor Profile Page on May 10, 2010 11:01 AM

Assalamualaikum Tun,

----- Forwarded Message -----

From: satria awang

To: mohdkhairi_wanali@yahoo.com
Sent: Mon, May 10, 2010 12:04:24 AM
Subject: RE: KONTRAK SOSIAL DAN KEMERDEKAAN.

Terima kasih kerana sudi memberi pandangan atas tajuk yang saya diberikan.

salam,
Salleh Majid

Date: Sat, 8 May 2010 21:32:04 -0700
From: mohdkhairi_wanali@yahoo.com
Subject: Re: KONTRAK SOSIAL DAN KEMERDEKAAN.
To: satria49@hotmail.com
CC: feriz.omar@yahoo.com; firdausabdullah44@gmail.com; drabdullahsudin@yahoo.com; drosely@hotmail.com; hnik@tm.net.my; hazriin@hotmail.com

Terima kasih, dan saya amat rasa bertuah dengan kesudian Datuk untuk membaca pandangan saya.

1. Hak usahawan Melayu adalah hak tradisi dan semulajadi, restu dari bumi yang dimilikinya, dan yang telah dipilih oleh Allah swt. menjadi tuan/khalifah di wilayah eksklusifnya. Ini sama dengan hak semua bangsa yang mempunyai wilayah eksklusif masing-masing.
2. Hak tradisi dan semulajadi ini, walau bagaimana pun tidak didapati dalam hak asasi manusia, yang ingin membuka sunnahtullah ini kepada semua : satu pencerobohan hakiki dan realiti, kerana Allah yang menjadikan manusia berbangsa-bangsa bersekali dengan wilayah eksklusif masing-masing!
3. Walau bagaimana pun hak tradisi dan semulajadi ini, di Malaysia, telah dikongsi bersama-sama dengan kaum lain. Kononnya ada suatu pertalian persahabatan nan setiakawan. Sungguhh pun begitu, nilai persahabatan nan setiakawan ini tidak selaras dengan ajaran Islam, yang dihayati oleh orang Melayu, termasuklah, khususnya, usahawan Melayu.

Dalam Islam, gambaran nilai persahabatan dan setiakawan ini terdapat dalam kisah sahabat yang ingin mengembara, lalu menyerahkan biri-birinya kepada seorang sahabat yang mengembala. Bila pulang, dan bertanyakan tentang biri-birinya, maka si sahabat pengembala itu menunjukkan ke arah biri-biri yang berjumlah ratusan ekor, lalu menyatakan itulah hak kamu setelah aku ambil upah mengembala.

Tetapi gambaran persahabatan dan setiakawan ini terdapat di dalam persahabatan nan setia antara kaum di Malaysia. Malah, kaum itu mengakui haknya pula, dan tidak boleh diusik lagi!

Lagi pun, jika persahabatan antara kaum ini setia, maka tidak akan ada ali-baba. Ini kerana baba akan kata pada ali : jangan buat begini, tak baik. Aku tolong kamu! Ini tidak. Sebaliknya baba

kata : ali, kau duduk diam-diam. Aku bagi habuan kepada mu! Kamu tak perlu kerja apa-apa!

4. Itu kisah dalaman! Tapi, kisah dalaman pun tak selesai, usahawan Melayu disuruh pula ke peringkat global, yang diberikan jolokan market friendly. Memang wujud, dan memang boleh dimanfaatkan.

Tetapi, perlu ingat pada motif pada gesaan ini : Supaya usahawan Melayu berjaya dan boleh bersaing. Masalahnya, mengikut ilmu sejarah ekonomi, pengaruh dan dokongan pihak berwajib tetap penting. Tak cukup dengan dasar, tabungan, sokongan dari belakang, galakan secara terbuka dan sebagainya.

Di Malaysia, semua tahu keterbatasannya, terutama sekali mengenai ekuiti. Keduanya ialah, langkah yang bakal diambil oleh bukan Melayu, yang kaya, yang ada connectivity, rangkaian, infrastruktur dalam segala hal yang berkait dengan perniagaan dan perdagangan, dll. Maksud saya, mau tak mau, usahawan Melayu perlu libatkan bukan Melayu juga. Dan disinilah kelemahannya.

Perkasa boleh tuntutan 60% ekuiti, tapi realiti ekonomi tidak berada dalam khayalan tuntutan! Begitu juga dengan khayalan dalam perancangan dan dasar!

Malah saya cukup berperasangka, bila kerajaan meminta Melayu mengubah pemikiran, dan bersiap untuk melaksanakan agenda yang diaturnya! Untuk apa? Dan apakah yang boleh diharapkan dari semua itu?

Maksud saya, kerajaan sepatutnya mencari jalan menyelesaikan masalah yang tersembunyi di bawah karpet tu! Buat masa ini, saya boleh katakan : Cina, tentu tidak akan menyerah seperti nilai persahabatan Islam itu... dan inilah yang menjadi duri dalam daging Melayu, termasuk usahawan.

Nasib Melayu ni, nak hidup mengikut ajaran Islam, tak boleh! Nak menguasai wilayahnya pun tak boleh! Apatah lagi nak berniaga secara ajaran Islam... lagi lah tak boleh! (Contoh kes babi, balak, dan label halal yang dimanipulasi oleh mereka!)

Kebodohan orang Melayu amat ketara! Berjuang mati-matian untuk menguasai wilayah, tapi tetap tidak boleh jadi Ketua Menteri (Pinang). Jadi.. kerajaan pun khayalkan dengan usahawan Melayu global!

5. "The trouble is that those given the opportunity have failed to uplift the Malays." Saya nampak mentalitinya begini : bila murid cemerlang, maka itu adalah jasa guru/sekolah... bila murid gagal, itu adalah kelemahan murid! Jangan begini... Ambillah tanggungjawab itu dengan penuh dedikasi dan beramanah!

Akuilah kita, sebagai pemimpin pun, gagal! Ini penting untuk semangat perjuangan dan kekitaan!

6. Model usahawan Melayu sudah pun ada. Nazir, Bukhari, Daim, bahkan Tun M sendiri pun,

dan ramai lagi. Mereka boleh melakukan sesuatu!

Pengaruh ekonomi Malaysia, yang berada di tangan bukan Melayu, khususnya Cina, yang inginkan kepada layanan bermaruah dari orang Melayu, perlu diselesaikan. Kita boleh kata kepada Cina, kenapa mereka tidak di layan secara bermaruah, dan senantiasa dicurigai (selain ali-baba di atas) :

- a. kamu ingin halau Melayu (13 Mei);
- b. tabiat gangster dan ahlone, seolah-olah keturunan Hai San dan Ghee Hing ini masih berleluasa;
- c. kamu bersama ketika menentang komunis, tetapi dengan niat ingin mengambilalih kuasa, kononnya, kamu juga telah berbakti;
- d. kamu mementingkan perniagaan lebih dari setiakawan, dsan senantiasa mengintai kelemahan untuk dimanipulasi!
- e. macam macam lagi!

Tapi, sekali lagi, saya ingin tekankan, dalam ilmu sejarah ekonomi, isu politik perlu diselesaikan terlebih dahulu! Namun, ini tidak bermakna, dasar tidak boleh berjalan. Cuma perjalanannya akan terhenjut-henjut!

From: satria awang
To: mohdkhairi_wanali@yahoo.com
Sent: Sun, May 9, 2010 10:15:59 AM
Subject: RE: KONTRAK SOSIAL DAN KEMERDEKAAN.

Sdr MohdKhairi,
Saya ingin mendapatkan pandangan tuan tentang tajuk "Hak dan Peranan Usahawan Melayu" yang menjadi tajuk pembentangan kertas kerja saya pada Konvensyen DPMM pada 14 Mei,2010 kalau boleh.Bullet points pun jadilah.Tajuk ini bukan saya yang pilih tapi diberikan kepada saya.Kalau tengok hak, apa dia hak usahawan Melayu?boleh berniaga,boleh dapat pinjaman,semua hak sudah dimansuhkan sekarang kena bersaing dalam pasaran yang market friendly.Any affirmative action is on the basis on needs, market friendly, no longer on the basis of special preference.The trouble is that those given the opportunity have failed to uplift the Malays.Susah juga nak cuit orang kita nanti.Tolong beri pandangan.Appreciate greatly.

Tkasih

Salleh Majid
By bplusAuthor Profile Page on May 10, 2010 10:55 AM

Assalamu'alaikum Tun,

Please allow me to plead to our Malay Brothers,

Enough is enough! No more giving in to the Chinese and Indians. These two races are truly

racists by nature and dislike Malay Muslim. If you come to Singapore, you will NEVER see these two races buying or trades with the Malays and buy Malays products be it Gold in Malays Goldsmiths, Malays Silk shops, Malays Groceries or supermarkets, Malays bakery shops, Malays renovation contractors, Malays general services, Malays Clinics, Malays Doctors, Malays Maid agencies , Malay Language schools, Malays International Fashions boutiques, Malays general books shops, Malays IT businesses and the lists go on and on..... Their strategy is simple, do not directly provoke the Malays and verbal attack BUT systematic ACTIONS by depriving the Malays Economically, Educationally, Malay Culture and Malay Unity. No Malays are given to hold any important and strategic positions whether be it in The Government or Public Industries. I ask you my beloved Malay brothers please STOP give in and behold the Malays dignity and preserve BANGSA MELAYU and NEGARA MELAYU! The Chinese people and Indians after 60 years of Malaysia Independence, have NEVER ever appreciate and feeling grateful to the Malays GENEROSITY and FRIENDLY gesture towards them. They are NICE and very accommodative to serve the Malays Only when they have their own personal objective and agenda in their mind on long term plan. It was Very easy to give away 1,000,000 FREE citizenship to the Chinese without any conditions and yet it took 40 years for a Malay, son of the soil born in Singapore to receive his citizenship when he almost reaching his term of whole life and has become closer to his grave. Why are Malays in Malaysia still do NOT realized what is happening after more than 60 years of difficulties dealing with these two races in the Malay own land? The Malays do NOT have to answer openly or answer the Chinese and Indians requests. The Malays do not have to "Shout" , carry banner or even protest to shut these ungrateful lots. They have had been given citizenship, freedom to use their language, freedom to use their Names, freedom to practice their religions, free to do business and accumulate wealth and become rich much much more than the Malays, freedom of speech, free to choose their educations, allowed to own land, properties and factories and etc....etc.... YET they want to take everything from the Malays! The Malays MUST learn to deal with them Intelligently like NOT offending them, shout at them, argue with them and give in to their demand. Do exactly like what the Chinese do..... praise them for being able to own wealth and become rich in the Malay lands, become minister and getting involve in the government, have good educations and equal opportunity in employments and businesses. However, DO NOT ALLOW A SINGLE TRADE OFF with them at the EXPENSE OF THE MALAY RACE, MALAY LANDS, MALAY DIGNITY AND MALAY COUNTRY. The Malays MUST be competent in keeping all AGREEMENTS and WRITTEN RECORDS Safely and Protect it from missing! That is what happen YOU lose PEDRA BLANCA! FOOLISH! Be more educated and explore NEW avenues in Knowledge and ACTIVE DEFENCE . Practice, Practice, Practice until you achieve perfections and still Practicing....seeking knowledge. If, you see something WRONG like the 5th PM, QUICKLY get rid of him and his associates don't be fool waiting for old guard to STOP it! By then it is too late.

Wasalaam.

By cokanglaAuthor Profile Page on May 10, 2010 10:26 AM

Dear Tun,

10. Playing race politics in Malaysia is dangerous. This country may find itself being governed by a weak Government. There will be more politicking and more racial conflicts. There will be

instability and chaos. Then everyone, whatever race he may be will suffer.

what so hard to understand this statement?

Indian & Chinese please stop, breath and think for a while, why so greedy?

ask, what happen if we Malays would become of us if we are the minority living in china or india? will we, Malays have the same fate as you all are living here ('Malay'sia)?

Indian & Chinese you all can ask or request but don't ask or request too much.

there's a Malay saying 'buat baik kepada-pada'

By parameswara 2Author Profile Page on May 10, 2010 10:06 AM

Dear Tun,you have made a declaration before that Malaysia is an islamic country yet we have in this so called islamic country- 1.a constitution that upholds a special position preference for the ruling race. Didn't God remind us to treat everyone equally even to people we don't like? and didn't the prophet also reminded us in his last haj sermon that all races should be treated equally? 2. a Feudal Title Crazy Society-Datuks,tan Sris,Tuns-clearly I think we have the most in the world-when Islam is all about a classless society.The Prophet had no title except the one to remind him of his responsibility and conferred by God himself the title of the Rasulullah, messenger of God 3-Corruption is very high especially amongst the enforcement units that the even the illegal immigrants know that with only RM50 they can get out of their trouble easily 4-Crime rate is getting from bad to worse (I don't think you know just how bad things really are from where you are living) 5-Muslims feeling no shame engaging in gambling activities in broad daylight, such as 4D /sports TOTO ,and, - 6-Price discrimination favouring the ruling race in the purchase of commercial properties enjoying a discount of rm7,000 ,is this really necessary? Except for Item 5 as regards all else Singapore is more Islamic than Malaysia!

By miorfarisAuthor Profile Page on May 10, 2010 8:33 AM

Salam Tun,

May you and your family are always in the pink of health.

My today's post is not in any way related to your topic but I want you to read the link that I post below. As a medical student studying overseas, It is my primary concern to make sure that my enthusiasm to serve the people of Malaysia in the next few years will not be challenge by such trivial matter which I know can be deal easily by the government.

<http://blog.thestar.com.my/permalink.asp?cat=1&id=30376>

I knew a few Malaysians working as a doctor here in Europe whom I think might help transform the health institution of Malaysia towards 1st world standard, whom one of them is a young (in his 30s) Malay gastroenterologist in Ireland. He's so excellent that in june this year, he would represent Ireland to a young european gastroenterologists conference that would be held in Prague. He even got the trust by the Irish government to be the inspector and interviewer for

foreign doctors applying to work in Ireland. He told me that he missed Malaysia and would be back working back home in the next 2 or 3 years.

But, I'm afraid this would temporary as he might be regretting his decision to quit the post and wonderful working life he has in Ireland to work in a such pitiful condition which Malaysian hospital has.

There are not just a small handful of great Malaysian doctors overseas, but it could be thousands of them. Malaysia not only failed to bring them back to Malaysia, but now even Malaysian doctors are fleeing to work overseas.

Why not deal with such trivial matter like Medical Assistant having equal or more power than doctor before its too late? What they want is just respect. Would it caused the Malaysian government billion of ringgit to implement a policy that allow doctors to be respect more?

Malaysia should stop talking about attracting tourist for medical tourism or being a medical hub if those pitiful condition cant even be solve.

I cant find a better person to share my thought as you are still a very respected Malaysian leader and as you were also a medical student like me.

Thank you.

By 6 JahanamAuthor Profile Page on May 10, 2010 6:36 AM

The Lee Dynasty loves to preach meritocracy.
Yaya like Papaya, but indeed practice Racism.
Proven, the population of the Malay is much lower now,
The Malay are more gatal, married at young age, bearing 8 to 10 children, but yet the malay population there are deminishing.
Of Course, they import more of Chinese and still have the cheek
to preach meritocray while they are embracing racism against the malay.
By cleoAuthor Profile Page on May 10, 2010 3:38 AM

Salam Tun,

noticed my comment was still not posted. was it harsh?
but still not as harsh as 'michael chick the moron ultrakiasu' i believe.

fyi, i notice paper 'the star' is also ultrakiasu. most of their articles smell racist..with hidden agenda. obviously coz majority of writers are chinese and indian.
recently it published an article (pet column) about a malay muslim lady who owns 9 dogs with pics of her holding a puppy!! what a shock!
and sat paper in starbizweek, it featured karpal singh full page for questn & answer! as tho there's no other better figure to highlight.....

can s'boday out there do s'thg about this. dont just keep quite with 'tak pa tak pa' attitude!! really sick of this....

ps: i wonder why chinese all over the world are all kiasu. i thot only s'porean & m'sian chinese are kiasu. they only 'pretend nice' for a reason...nothing more...(known to the whole wide world). they always claim proud to be a chinese...but when they go holiday overseas introduce themselves as 'malaysian' only. WHY NOT CHINESE MALAYSIAN? COZ CHINESE IS A 'LOWYAH' RACE TO OTHERS.....(that's what they told me...)

to pepatung: i do agree with u....

to S..Tan: ur mentality is very low & u got no standard to post a comment here.....same goes to all ultrakiasus..

saya doakan Tun sihat, pjg umur and if possible become IMMORTAL.
By ekomputeAuthor Profile Page on May 10, 2010 2:20 AM

QUOTE: "Perhaps it is because Perkasa appears to be racist that the Chinese are against BN. But Perkasa is not BN. Also the Chinese parties in BN are facing a crisis."

Well, the Chinese knows too well that Perkasa and BN share the same agenda. Najib may be sincere in promoting 1Malaysia but he has failed to sell the idea to UMNO, so why should anyone believe him? As regards the Chinese parties in BN facing a crisis, it is a non-issue. MCA and Gerakan can drop dead for all we care. It won't make a difference whether MCA and Gerakan exist because these two parties have been written off long ago. Let's fight for Ketuanan Melayu then and ask Najib to forget his 1Malaysia.

By Pak ArtAuthor Profile Page on May 10, 2010 1:41 AM

Salam Tun and everybody,

There was a guy who was asked to fill-up a form on his personal details. When asked his name, he put his name in full, when asked his birth date, he put it correctly too, when asked about race, he put it horse race, and when asked about sex, he put it every night. This guy is truly the believer of pure justice, racial identification and gender discrimination is not in his dictionary, cos he is to busy betting horse race during the day and choosing partner for his nite shift duty.....moral of the story?....where got moral mann.... But for those who believe there is no actual race in this world, maybe the above sample answer will help when you come across a form with that kind of question..

God bless Malaysia, good nite, sleep thigh,.. sleep what?...I mean just go to sleep....

By shafinazhAuthor Profile Page on May 10, 2010 12:52 AM

Tun,

Buat apa la kita marah jika ada kaum lain mempertikaikan hak bangsa Melayu atau mengatakan bangsa Melayu tidak wujud sama sekali di dunia ini?

Mungkin apa yang mereka katakan adalah betul sebab orang Melayu sendiri pun tidak mengaku

ada bangsa Melayu.

Ada sebuah parti pembangkang juga tidak mengiktiraf bangsa Melayu tetapi hanya agama Islam. Maafkan saya Tun, walaupun saya tidak sampai taraf dipanggil Tok Guru, kalau tidak silap saya Nabi Muhammad SAW sendiri pernah bersabda bahawa bangsa Arab adalah bangsa yang mulia di sisi Allah.

Jadi nabi sendiri pun mengiktiraf bangsa Arab bukan agama semata-mata.

Bagaimanapun disebabkan mahu memancing undi bukan Melayu, parti ini sanggup menidakkan bangsa sendiri walaupun hakikatnya majoriti malah hampir keseluruhan ahli parti itu adalah berbangsa Melayu.

Selain itu, ada juga bangsa Melayu liberal yang tidak mengaku diri mereka Melayu kerana telah terlalu kaya.

Mereka ini malu dipanggil Melayu kerana orang Melayu miskin dan tidak seperti mereka mampu beli kuda lumba.

Bagi golongan Melayu liberal ini nama Melayu hanya layak diberikan kepada kuda.

Nasib baiklah ada peraturan yang melarang kuda lumba diberikan nama Melayu, kalau tidak begitulah nasib bangsa Melayu sentiasa menjadi pertaruhan seperti lumba kuda.

Lagi pun buat apalah mereka mengaku sebagai Melayu, sebab bangsa Melayu itu sebenar bangsa miskin yang hanya layak menghuni flat jika di bandar raya.

Tun, bagi mereka ini sebenarnya asalkan diri sendiri sudah kaya, nasib bangsa Melayu menjadi perkara kedua.

Kepentingan politik, peribadi mengatasi segala-galanya walaupun jika perlu bangsa sendiri dikorbankan untuk mencapai agenda masing-masing.

Malah Tun, ada bangsa Melayu sendiri menuduh bangsa mereka sebagai rasis apabila mempertahankan nasib bangsa mereka sendiri oleh kaum lain yang lebih rasis.

Jika ada pemimpin dan eksekutif Melayu yang cemerlang, mereka akan dituduh oleh bangsa Melayu sendiri sebagai bukan Melayu tulen dan ada kacukan darah mamak la, dan jika terlalu rajin pula kacukan darah Cina.

Ada juga Melayu yang lebih bersikap kenegerian dan bangga dengan etnik masing-masing.

Kalau berjumpa dengan rakan senegeri, hilanglah kawan lain, bahasa Melayu pun hilang dan dialek masing-masing digunakan dengan bangganya untuk mengata Melayu lain walaupun mereka tidak sedar bahawa bahasa yang mereka gunakan walaupun tidak difahami orang lain tetapi daripada riak muka mereka terlalu jelas maksudnya.

Mungkin slogan 'tidak hilang Melayu di dunia' tidak benar dan hanya sesuai sebagai istilah untuk dipahat di Muzium Negara sahaja suatu hari nanti kerana bangsa Melayu tidak wujud dan wujud hanya etnik Jawa, Rawa, Minangkabau, Batak dan lain-lain suatu hari nanti.

Salam Tun.

By parameswara 2 Author Profile Page on May 10, 2010 12:37 AM

WHEN LIFE HANDS US LEMON MAKE LEMONADE to all my non Malay friends,when you are up against something you can't change(the constitution, in this case)the only way to go forward is to change the way you think.No one can make your lives miserable without your permission.This special privileges thing that's making you lose sleep is actually a great blessings to all of you.It has made you self reliant and strong simply because you know you can't depend on anyone else but yourselves.Nowhere is it more evident than in the world of network marketing (where you, are all you need)-look who are the best performers in all the international

companies,(eg.AMWAY),You all are already amongst the strongest in the world .That you are already leaders to downlines in China and India.Of course this is just one example.So instead of letting this non accordance of special privileges make you feel second class ,it should be the other way round-That it simply means you are first class, because you don't need'crutches'.If the Malays want to hang on to those crutches just let them be.For it is nothing but a great CURSE to them.The continued usage of the crutches will make them forever dependent and weak, that at the end of the day ,they will lose in the eventual globalized world.That's why you must choose to reject these privileges even if they are offered to you! So my dear Malaysian friends the choice of being happy or not is really up to you.If you are happy and positive you can be like Ananda Krishnan ,Tony Fernandez,Vincent Tan,etc,who make tons of money inspite of the special privileges-or on the other hand you can choose to be unhappy and negative like some of the taxi drivers complaining to all the Chinese /Indian tourist about how if only the were accorded those special privileges accorded the locals they would already be manning aeroplanes! SALAM SATU MALAYSIA!

By MatAuthor Profile Page on May 10, 2010 12:35 AM

Assalamualaikum Tun Mahathir,

Thank you for your post. After reading through your posting and the comments I cannot help but notice that most of the comments are off target. While you're writing about racist LABEL, most of comments are merely bashing every other people and not on the subject itself. If this is the trend of us Malaysians then truly we have to worry about where our country is going.

Like it or not, Malaysia is based on racial integration rather than assimilation like e.g. Indonesia. I think integration is a more challenging path but alas, we have chosen that path. And we have chosen that path with a good foundation i.e. the arrangements made by our forefathers when we build Malaya/Malaysia. Are we now saying that our forefathers did not think about racial issues back then? I'm sure they did. In fact they had the most glaring evidence in what happen on May 13th 1969. Racial issue was THE main reason behind that.

So, playing racial politics is indeed very dangerous for Malaysia. Challenging the very foundation of our country is akin to hammering down the foundation of a house. It will go crashing down with enough hammering. Who will help us up then? Outside people whom loves to write about something on Malaysia but never appreciate us? I don't think so. So, we need to stop pushing for what has been agreed.

Tun, I agree with you on this one. I just hope PM DS Mohd Najib can guide us out of this rut. We went too low a few years back. Malaysia has mammoth task to crawl back up.

Terima Kasih Tun Mahathir.

By JoAuthor Profile Page on May 10, 2010 12:34 AM

Salam Tun,

Ini semua taktik nak buat Melayu marah saja. Tapi melayu sekarang bukan macam Melayu dulu. Melayu sekarang semua dah tukar nama jadi Ali (Baba). Tengok saja Khairy tu, tak putus putus

dapat projek besar2. Dia masih tak habis lagi dapat bersama Dato Kalimullah. Tapi siapa boleh buat apa? Bila dapat projek, yang untung besar orang Cina juga. Khairy, Kalimullah dan kroni2nya makan komisyen saja. Tun, Najib pun tak boleh buat apa2 sebab Khairy tu macam untouchable. Banyak rahsia dia simpan agaknya. Tapi begitu lah. NEP ka apa ka, orang2 tertentu saja yang kaya raya. Yang lain hanya di maya saja... Isu racist ni cuma politik harian saja yang tidak mendatangkan impak apa2 kecuali memarahkan melayu saja. Faktanya ialah, melayu sendiri yang menindas melayu...

By serai wangiAuthor Profile Page on May 10, 2010 12:16 AM

Assalamualaikum Tun,

i'm from peninsular but working in sarawak. Obviously tak ramai dari bumiputera yang betul2 berjaya in business. go to any town in malaysia & you'll see very few of us own the business. we need to admit we wouldn't get respect as what we wish for from our brother chinese until we're dare enough to own a business & run it successfully. of which not many of us yg berani nak buat mcm tu.

kenapa nak take the risk bila we already know our life & family should be reasonably suffice only by working with the government or somebody else until retired. for some reason to all the bumiputera, it's just not in the blood to take such risk. why bother. bila pencen, semua dah terjamin. duit pencen ada, medical pun covered.

NEP meant to provide an opportunity for bumiputera to own a business & run it successfully. yes it's not perfect but NEP successfully build some small time businessman into a conglomerate. some which I believe will in turn become a figure for other bumiputera to follow.

if kita nak kan respect from our brother chinese, all of us need to do more. apa yang kita dah buat is still not sufficient. open a business & run it successfully. jangan bergantung so much pada government for job security. spend few years working with gov or others & then open your own business. insyaAllah, we'll match them over the time.

to our brother chinese, all of us make & share the same cake with rules which our forefather has agreed. obviously you spend more to make the cake than all of us. but you share the biggest slice as well. we just do not have much to spend on the cake NOW. we admit there're few bad apples among us who spend a penny but tried to get big slice. good governance should be able to address this.

the choice is ours.

By MAZAIAuthor Profile Page on May 9, 2010 11:11 PM

Dear Tun,

Thank for keep on highlighting this issue on race in this beautiful country of Malaysia. Than you could see the response these various races - The Malay, Chinese, and Indian.

Out of these three races only Malay are considered as the native or the son of soil at lease in

Malay Peninsular. Other Bumiputera in Sabah and Sarawak. there is no dispute about it. They are native and song of soil of east Malaysia. They have equal right as Malay in Semenanjung.

Why are there confusion over Chinese and Indian. Again no dispute about it. They are not from this region - so call South East Asia. Their grandparent came all the way from two different continents - China and India. Than you can see the reason as to why Malays feel very uncomfortable, fed up and very angry once their right which have been protected under constitution being questioned by this two races.

What Mr GREG LOPEZ said in his posting May 8, 2010:

The article by Michael Chick captures a view that "Malays' are a tribe just like Bugis, Javanese, etc.

Hence, what is termed Malays in Malaysia is a pejorative. There is no such thing.

Take for example yourself. You are of Indian heritage but surprisingly, you're Malay.

Tungku Abdul Rahman is of mixed Kedah/Thai descent but he is Malay.

Najib is of Bugis heritage but he is Malay.

Badawi is of Arabic and Chinese descent but he is Malay.

Onn Jaafar, his son and grandson are of Arabic descent - but they are Malay.

An Indonesian, a Bangladeshi, Pakistani...and whoever who professes Islam (even if in name) is considered a Malay.

None of the Malay royalties are Malay - they are all descendent from a Hindu Prince who intermarried with other tribes from Nusantara and even China to be what they are today – ironically Malay.

My response to LOPEZ is: My ancestors have make the right decision in forcing non Muslim to become Malay if they wanted to convert to Islam. Because 99.9% Malays are Muslim. We do not want them to be isolated. Instead live as one family like ONE MALAYSIA. Besides being Muslim they must also speak Malays, practice Malay cultures. Therefor.. again no dispute about it. If any body wanted to become Muslim with open heart we accept you as Malaya. This is again the right of the Malays. My adopted Chinese elder sister has become Malay, If Malay never complain so why Chinese and Indian complain about it. If you wanted to enjoy similar previllages and rights you are most welcome to become Muslim, practice Malay culture and use Malay language as your language.

Dear Chinese and Indian friends. Deeply in your heart I don't think you feel like second class

citizens. What make you unhappy is your greediness attitude - After you controll 80% of Malaysia economy. Your leaders and political master purposely create this unhappiness in order to win your support at what cost. The Malay will never have the same opportunity in we live in Cina or India.

Some of my friend say this is KIASAU attitude. I don't know what KIASAU is. I hope don't use this term any more. May be Melayu will be called KIARANG.

Be open mind le!

MAZAI.

By Zulkiflee Bin AripAuthor Profile Page on May 9, 2010 11:08 PM

Assalamu'alaikum Tun,

izinkan saya mengulas s.tan...anda menulis dgn panjang lebar menyentuh banyak hal dan mengemukakan berbagai contoh yg bodoh-bodoh.tapi semua itu hanya berkisar kpd sifat kelicikkan anda.tak ada satu pun yg betul atau jujur selain menonjolkan sifat ultra-racist anda.konon hendak berselindung sebalik sehelai lalang.

s.tan,kami tahu niat sebenar anda hanya satu.disebalik retorik anda tentang persamaan hak,tentang keburukkan Tun atau Umno,...tulisan anda yg panjang-lebar itu sebenar nya boleh di eja begini..kami orang cina lebih berkebolehan,jadi serahkan pemerintahan kpd kami.orang Melayu,sila me-layu...

itu saja bunyi ejaan anda atau ekompute atau orang-orang sejenis anda.tapi saya kagum dgn kebolehan anda-anda sekalian bermain dgn kata-kata sehingga kekata yg cuma pendek saja boleh diperpanjangkan berjela-jela...anda sekalian memang hebat sangat.

Encik S.Tan,seandai nya (cuma SE ANDAI NYA,bukan betul-betul ya..) kerajaan mengamalkan meritokrasi dan persamaan hak untuk semua kaum secara lebih luas,membuka pintu selebar-lebar nya pada persaingan dan menarik balik segala perlindungan bagi orang Melayu,anda-anda sekalian akan dgn mudah menguasai sektor awam sebagaimana anda telah menguasai sektor swasta.dan tak lama selepas itu anda akan mula menguasai kerajaan.bila itu terjadi,apa langkah anda selanjutnya? membubarkan Rejimen Askar Melayu? institusi DiRaja? melantik satu melayu sebagai Presiden pertama (dan terakhir)? menutup Istana Budaya atau apa-apa yg berkaitan dgn penyebaran meluas kesenian Melayu? atas alasan untuk menyediakan kediaman yg lebih baik,merobohkan kampung-kampung Melayu dan menggantikan nya dgn rumah-rumah pangsa? menggubal dasar pengambilan "bakat-bakat asing" sebagai pekerja kolar putih dan biru padahal tugas sebenar mereka adalah sebagai pengundi? kemudian bila dah capai jumlah 80% majoriti,apa pelan jahat anda? dgn melayu anda dah menang,lalu alih tumpuan pada Islam pula?

longgok semua bangsa pada satu tempat makan,tak kira halal-haram,semua bangsa mesti duduk semeja makan bersama atas dasar keharmonian kaum? orang Islam hendak disetarafkan dgn orang kafir dalam apa yg dinamakan sebagai "ruang-kebersamaan" atau common-space? suara

azan dikedikan seminima mungkin agar tidak mengganggu tidur orang kafir tapi abu kertas sembahyang yg anda bakar masuk kerumah kami,itu harus kami bertoleransi? malah anak-anak kami pun turut belajar toleransi di taman-taman permainan kanak-kanak.bayangkan anak anda datang dgn sekeping babi-panggang berminyak-minyak di tangan nya hendak sama-sama main sorot-sorot dgn anak saya? agama Islam yg kedudukan tinggi nya termaktub dalam perlembagaan kemudian disetaraf dgn agama-agama sampingan?

Encik S.Tan,secara ringkas nya,untuk berlaku adil kpd orang-orang asing seperti anda adalah suatu ketidak-adilan yg sangat besar merugikan kami.kami ini bukan hanya orang Melayu,tapi juga umat Islam.sebagai orang melayu,kami tidak begitu kesah.tapi sebagai umat Islam,kami ada batas-batas yg perlu dijaga.misalnya,anjing dan babi adalah najis.hari ini anda sebagai minoriti masih menghormati sensitiviti kami.tapi bila anda sudah jadi majoriti,ada kuasa,anda dan anak-cucu anda akan begitu berbaik hati menghormati kami lagi?

anda memang bijak memusing fakta,secara jujur saya memang kagum pada cara kaum anda berdebat.andanda boleh mencipta hutan dgn hanya sebatang pokok.tapi encik s.tan,anda takkan dapat mengubah hakikat realiti kehidupan di Nusantara ini.ini adalah rantau kami.tempat hidup mati kami.tanah dan air kami.kami perlu bernegara dan berdaulat untuk melindungi pengamalan agama suci kami.pergi jahanam dgn globalisasi.kami bukan bangsa merempat yg biasa pergi jauh.hujan emas negeri orang,hujan batu negeri sendiri.lebih baik negeri sendiri.itu pegangan kami.kalau adapun kami mengembara mencari kehidupan yg lebih baik,ia adalah dalam rantau kami sendiri.dari kalimantan ke kelantan,dari kota tinggi ke sulawesi.dari sulu ke bengkulu,dari songkhla ke tanah jawa,ini adalah dalam wilayah kami.

kami tidak berglobalisasi dalam jumlah yg boleh mengancam tuanrumah bumi yg menaung kami.orang melayu cukup dgn pepatah yg jadi perangai nya.dimana bumi dipijak,disitu langit di junjung.kita tak akan jadi anjing tersepit yg lupa daratan.apa yg kami inginkan adalah hak kami untuk bernegara di bumi kami sendiri.segala keistimewaan melayu yg anda lihat disini adalah sebagai jaminan perlindungan untuk kami agar tidak dijajah lagi.agar agama Islam kami tetap terpelihara.tanpa segala perlindungan ini,akan amat mudah lah anda menguasai kami,dgn tipu-helah,dgn janji dusta,dgn meritokrasi dan dgn bersekongkol dgn musuh-musuh kami.

encik setan,kita telah lama hidup bersama dan telah tahu benar hati budi masing-masing.andanda tahu dgn jelas bahwa orang melayu lebih suka pada seribu jutawan Robert Kuok daripada satu ahli politik seperti Lim Guan Eng.adakah orang melayu anti kaum pendatang atau racist? orang-orang seperti anda LGE dan LKY lah yg racist,bersikap perkauman sebab hendak merebut negara orang.tapi anda sekelian pandai memutar belit lalu membalikkan tuduhan itu kearah kami.

tidak bolehkah anda berfikir secara rasional bahwa ini bumi melayu dan melayu perlu bernegara? anda memang orang-orang yg berkebolehan.carilah duit banyak-banyak disini kemudian tandingi bangsa Eropah yg lebih besar dari kami.rebut lah Australia,USA dan Canada.itu adalah bumi yg sangat luas yg bukan hak kerajaan nya sekarang.itu lebih mulia dari sekadar anda mahu jadi pewaris British di bumi kami.

terimakasih Tun.

By rarunasalamAuthor Profile Page on May 9, 2010 9:59 PM

Karlozpaco

anda biarkan emosi mengaruh hujah anda, daripada melihat komen saya terhadap Tun dengan rasional.

Saya tidak mempersoalkan hak kumpulan etnik bumiputera. Saya menanyakan apakah Tun M tulus melihat perkembangan dan kemajuan kumpulan bumiputera. Ada perbezaan besar dengan tuntutan Tun M yang telah dilakukan, dengan apa yang telah dicapai.

Anda hanya perlu buka mata kepada fakta, dan tolong jangan berteriak membabi buta.

Oh, by the way - anda minta saya untuk "berhijrah" ke negara lain. Saudara, saya mempunyai kemampuan dan sumber untuk melakukannya. Tapi saya negarawan Malaysia. Ini di dalam darah-ku. Anda serta beribu penyokong Tun M. yang mudah tertipu, tidak boleh mengubahnya.

My intention is to serve my Malaysian bretheren and I see the nation as one single Ethnic group as what Tun M used to claim during his tenure as PM, not segregate like what Tun M does now.

So, please stop your irresponsible rants and racially bigoted comments and stick to facts when making a counter-argument. 'Shouting' means you have lost your ability to make a constructive argument.

(Ravi)

By libzimAuthor Profile Page on May 9, 2010 9:52 PM

Only Chinese like S. Tan says Singapore Malays are successfull. If Singapore Malays were successful, they would not have lost SIngapore to Chinese. Read this

http://www.ask.com/wiki/Anti-Malay_racism

By kevin wongAuthor Profile Page on May 9, 2010 7:14 PM

Good afternoon Tun

Good afternoon everybody :

I totally agree with "CurryAyam" comments!

BTW I have my own evaluation and it is strictly my personal asumpstions, whether right or wrong.

The struggle that Tun, Perkasa and some others harping on "Malay issues" are out-dated but very effective. Effective for Tun and the gang, but not to the majority audience. All issues raised for the last upteen years my be real but were blown out of proportions. Sadly, the struggle did not bring much success to the intended purpose of achieving the very basic foundation for the up-bringing of the Malay race.

"CurryAyam" said the we are all barking at the wrong tree. Yes indeed we are arguing under the tree, some pro and some against - wasting time only. The very fact is that those who had made their money need to further protect their exiting busines empire and those who has not made it wanted to made it now.

But the political approach affected our ability as a nation extremly bad. I repeat, it is very very bad. Its like we as a human do not have anti-bodies anymore (except oil, luckily). We just cannot compete.

Now, let us not quarel anymore and please consider the following :

- 1) Set up a ministry - "for the Malays only" and allocate 30% of the total national income to this ministry and do whatever you like. Its like a government expenditure. Those who hide, hide within this 30. Those who makan, makan within this 30. Those who need special right, get in within the 30.
- 2) Now let us re-swap the cards and let our nation re-start from basic. Every taught, every vision, every action must by sincere and logical interpreted to propel Malaysia to be better. I think very strongly that given the right attitude, we can be better that Singapore. Malaysians are smart.
- 3) For those who struggle the way that "CurryAyam said" we hope you would restrategised your plans and hopefully the words and actions will defer. We also hope that we could tackle the right issues instead of "child-playing" for the last ten years.

See u at China expo.

Best regards and best of health.

By priss01Author Profile Page on May 9, 2010 6:59 PM

Tun here's the issue

When you label people who wish to be treated equally under the law. Those who just want to be treated based on their ability and circumstance not based on their race or religion or gender as extremist. Then you will never gain the support intelligent rational thinking people. As time goes by more Malaysian are becoming critical thinkers. And they can see through the smoke screen of race based politics.

By obbi71Author Profile Page on May 9, 2010 6:18 PM

Yep..RACISM is still active in Malaysia, no doubt about it. There is no point in accusing any particular race for this sort of thing. From now on we have to solve this problem once and for all. There is racism in the public sector as well as in private sector. The politicians (from both sides) MUST sit together an thrash all issues. Of course, some parties may not like it. If this happen, then there no end to racism.

If I may suggest, let us look at the MEDINA DECLARATION (Piagam Medinah), study its contents and apply them. If it worked during the Prophet's s.a.w time, I see no reason why it cannot work in our country now.

By AntikaisuAuthor Profile Page on May 9, 2010 5:56 PM

Ayahanda Tun,

Cuba lihat apa yang sudah berlaku di Pulau Pinang sekarang ha.ha.ha, mereka sudah menunjukkan "belang" yang sebenar, itulah dap.cakap tak serupa bikin, cakap BN/umno amalkan korupsi tetapi mereka pun 2x5, bila dapat kuasa memerintah P.P, mereka dah amalkan diskriminasi, rasuah dalam tender, salah guna kuasa.Habis gerai-gerai orang melayu diroboh begitu juga kampung-kampung buah pala turut jadi mangsa mereka yang tamakkan kuasa itulah "Bangsa Untrakiasu" yang tidak pernah berpuashati dan bersyukur dapat hidup aman damai dan kaya raya di negara Malaysia yang tercinta ini.

Itulah mereka hinggakan di gelar sebagai "Yahudi Timur", Ingatlah umat Islam bahawa mereka akan sentiasa mengambil kesempatan dengan berkerjasama dengan pembelot2 melayu " dajal mata satu" yang pernah disebutkan dalam al quran, mereka akan akan membawa kerosakan di muka bumi ini di mana mereka berada.

Lihatlah sejarah, China (2009),Indonesia (1982) dan Malaysia (1969)!
By helmyklAuthor Profile Page on May 9, 2010 5:36 PM

To ekompute,

You are at it again with your lousy propaganda. If you think that you are treated as a second class citizen in Malaysia, then you are free to go to any country where you believe you will be treated as a first class citizen, be it Singapore, India, China, USA, etc. Mind you that discrimination in the USA is rampant. Colored people like you are treated like dirt. We know this very well because thousands of Malays like me went to college in the USA under government scholarships and lived there for many years. You can go ahead beg the Americans for a first class citizenship in the USA. The Americans will just laugh at you and ask you who the hell do you think you are. I do not think that you will be granted even a US visa if you apply for one because they consider you a possible lousy migrant they will totally not accept.

By raywooAuthor Profile Page on May 9, 2010 5:12 PM

Congrats Tun,

Think you have succeeded in polarising the Malaysian community, Syabas!

From the threads of comments in this issue, we could clearly see poles apart in comments on this topic...

The non-Bumi appears to seek your advise to unite Malaysians, and hope of a Stateman to save Malaysia, whereas,

Bumi comments seemed to centre of their privilege, not happy go back to your Cina/India, pendatang. Unite the Malays (not Malaysian), non Bumi is out to suck the Bumis dry.

Come on, this is NOT PRODUCTIVE!

I am sure you know that in the face of Globalisation, the challenge is how we could compete globally, hence we ought to unite as a Nation. Else we are definitely Zimbabwe in the making (or are we already close to be one already).

By sudinAuthor Profile Page on May 9, 2010 5:01 PM

Salam Tun.

The M'sian Chinese are great opportunists, they want (and always get!) the best of both worlds. The M'sian Indians thought by siding with the Chinese they are hoping to get a fair share of the gains that the hard working opportunistic Chinese had achieved, but they will later realise they will instead end up with the worst of both worlds. The Chinese associations are known to be very stingy & intolerant towards other races, and they (more than Kit Siang's DAP) will tell the Chinese who to vote, and they will 'call the shots' to all Chinese reps.

PKR (especially saudara Anwar) is fast losing ground among the Malays, because his 'I can fool them all of the time' followers are diminishing. Soon the PKR MPs will comprise of Anwar to be surrounded by other non-Malay MPs, since all other parliamentary seats contested by PKR Malay candidates will lose to BN. This process will be achieved immediately upon PM Najib decided to throw that budak 'kurang _jar' (KJ) behind bars.

I'd like to suggest that in order to BE FAIR to the voters, BN should only deliver all promises made prior to elections to those areas (not constituencies) who voted for them, irrespective whether BN wins or loses in that constituency.

By ekomputeAuthor Profile Page on May 9, 2010 4:50 PM

I see the best solution for non-Malays to pursue is not to fight Ketuanan Melayu but to immigrate. More than 300,000 Malaysians emigrated last year alone, according to Malaysia Today. When the top 30-40% of the non-Malay communities leave, the Malays will control the economy. And when they still find themselves poor, they will then wake up and wonder why their wakil rakyat are staying in mansions while they are still poor.

By azhaab2020Author Profile Page on May 9, 2010 3:54 PM

Salam Ayahanda TUN

UMNO leaders dont know how to use assertive communication
especially related to racial issues
they dont know how to justify or rationalise racial issue
not like TUN very firm and assertive and provide with good and convincing justification
eg: malay privileges
already stated in constitution as in return for citizenship
call contract sosial.
dont want to accept this contract them they have to give up their citizeship and all his wealth in this country.
sometime leader have to be outspoken if people very rude.

hope TUN can teach them how to solve this problem

By ekomputeAuthor Profile Page on May 9, 2010 3:21 PM

anakbudu3 says: "what if we do the same here, in written, that OUR POPULATION MUST REMAIN ABOVE 85% MALAYS AT ALL COST!!!!!!...KIASU SPIRIT AT WORK! hehehheh...nice though"

Malaysia Today says: "Last year (referring to 2009), journalist Helen Ang wrote a well-researched article on the shrinking Chinese community, predicting that in another 25 years, the Chinese population will be down to a mere 18.6% of the population... the Chinese are said to make up the largest number of Malaysians who have migrated, with the number said to be over 300,000 in the last 18 months.

Well, looks like you may even be able to achieve more than your 85% target, LOL. When that time comes, I bet the Malays will still not be happy. They will now need to find a new enemy to blame their failures on.

By MyLuvMalaysiaAuthor Profile Page on May 9, 2010 3:09 PM

Salam saudara pepatung,

Tu cuma pendapat saya, terima kasih atas komen kamu. TUN sendiri maklum kegagalan beliau dalam mengubah mentaliti orang-orang melayu. Beliau berusaha selama 21 tahun namun beliau gagal. Saya turut merasai kegagalan beliau dalam perkara ini.

By ekomputeAuthor Profile Page on May 9, 2010 3:05 PM

Pepatung berkata: "Nak uruskan Malaysia dengan pelbagai kaum and sensitiviti bukan senang ibarat lelaki kawin 4. Kalau bini 4 boleh kontrol, klu bini 1 dah tu kecik pulak macam Singapore senang la urus."

Betulkah Singapura senang urus? Tahukah Singapura sebuah negara yang apa-apa sumber semula jadi pun tidak ada, termasuk juga air untuk minum? Kalau Singapura dikatakan senang nak urus, bolehkah Malaysia dipecahkan kepada kawasan-kawasan yang sebesar Singapura lalu diuruskan sedemikian, dengan kerajaan pusat hanya mengendalikan keselamatan? Mengapa nak menubuhkan Malaysia kalau lebih besar, lebih susah diuruskan? Orang yang tak pandai selalu mempunyai alasan.

By wajaperakAuthor Profile Page on May 9, 2010 2:35 PM

Assallammualaikumwarahmatullahiwabarokatuh

Semoga mendapat izin dan perkenan Tun..

S..Tan

[[.....LEGACY

Tun is already loved by many Malays, I am sad he is cultivating the hatred of other races esp Chinese by continuing to harp on racial matters. More sad this happens in his twilight years when he should leave us with just his 22yr legacy. He might be remembered more for his blog statements instead. Very sad]]

I really and trully had it Mr.S..Tan.

Tun did not cultivating the hatred against other races..never was and never will be!! And for remembrance, you can remember him in any way that you like..because other's will remember you exactly from your blog statement..anything but validated achievement from your part.Nothing to be shared for fellow Malaysian.

Now I will shattered your grandiose illusion of being a technical blogger.

When patient's comes to our clinic,they always complaint this 10 principal causes of attendances.Namely,Intestinal infectious diseases,Remainder of certain infectious and parasitic diseases, Conjunctivitis,Acute upper respiratory tract infections,Remainder of diseases of the respiratory system,K29.Gastritis and duodenitis.

I just want to highlight the issue of K29.Normally they complain that..Saya gastrik Dr..

What they do not realizes is,you must have certification from Surgeon Clinic to clarify you have gastritis by confirmation from OGDS.(Oesophagogastroduodenoscopy).The image area are normally shown red and properly describes in case notes.

The patient is a layman.So he says and believes in his claimed that he is having gastritis.But the medical practitioner should have not let him this ideas foerever etced in his mind.Simply because it is diagnostically wrong.See <http://www.who.int/whosis/icd10/>

The clinician should be more specific in asking..gastritis? you mean

Dyspepsia? Heartburn? Epigastric pain? Peptic Ulcer ? In conclusion..normally patient could not showed any evidence base of gastritis. .He or she believes that he have gastritis because

Somebody have put an ideas in his head that this symptoms and signs mean you have gastritis.To be refuted by clinician for the proper medication in proper world standard in WHO that it is not so precise to the layman.

Note.General public of Malaysia who does not care in world standard of precision.

So..Mr S..Tan.What is the proper medication for Dyspepsia?Heartburn?Epigastric pain ? Peptic Ulcer ? disguises as gastritis?

Gastritis is not a single disease, but several different conditions that all have inflammation of the stomach lining.

The cause..Mr S..Tan.What is the underlying causes?

Helicobacter pylori (H. pylori)?
Drinking too much alcohol?

Prolonged use of nonsteroidal anti-inflammatory drugs (NSAIDs) such as aspirin or ibuprofen?
Develops after major surgery, traumatic injury, burns, or severe infections?
Pernicious anemia, autoimmune disorders, and chronic bile reflux? gastritis as well.

So?...You bunch and lump them together as a single diagnosis??

What the heck? Who cares?...We treats them as symptomatic every time you came to the clinic.Detail treatment will be refered to the specialist.

And what medication do we gives?

Carminative?Gelusil?Magnesium Mist Trislicate ? (MMT) In syrup?What doses to be administered?

Or plain advice..

Bila sakit,pakcik minum je air halia.Tumbuk atau blender.

There you have it Mr S..Tan.A few clinical insight of "gastritis".

Tun treats more than gastritis Mr S..Tan.Many major disease have came and tries to destroys Malaysia fundamental.They came in many guises and what Tun dread most is the human asset facade.The malay especially must shown the firm countenance in braving this torrent time.I can be more elaborate but this is suffice to showcasing you the diferences of having and possessing the technical skill knowhow compared to sublime,pristine skill of the clinical one.

Tun have accomplished many.And acknowledge by many worldlike.It did not saddened him to be "sidelined" by you,by Lim Kit Siang or by Lim Kuan Yew or any of your likeness.

Tun only making peace with his inner conscience.And that is very constructional for me and to

WHOM IT MAY CONSCIENCE..

Terima kasih Tun.

By OrangLamaAuthor Profile Page on May 9, 2010 1:41 PM

Salam,

*****1. ASAL USUL KAUM*****

The Origins of the Malays (<http://mt.m2day.org/2008/content/view/1531/46/>)

oleh Micheal Chick ini ada kebenaran dan tanpa disedari beliau ada juga yang menyeleweng. Penulisan beliau selari degan perjuangan Malaysian Malaysia yang diasaskan oleh DAP iaitu ketua Pakatan Rakyat. Di Malaysia, ahli2 kitab Pakatan Rakyat memberi tafsiran Islam

kebanyakannya ikut fikiran dan pandangan yang mana bersesuaian dengan perjuangan depa. Lihat nas2 Pakatan Rakyat berkaitan arak diriwayatkan oleh Tok Guru Ronnie Liu. Tak silap saya zaman dulu, Tun pernah kata "PAS pergunakan agama untuk perjuangan politik mereka". Mohon maaf kalau tersilap sebut.

Tuduhan berat=====Michael Chick ini kata Nabi Muhammad SAW adalah keturunan Yahudi dalam ayat berikut "Thus confirming all the descendants of Moses to be Israeli, including Jesus and Prophet Muhammad." Tak tahu lah Bahasa Inggeris saya bukanlah setinggi Mr. Chick. Mungkin silap kot terjemahan saya.

Untuk pengetahuan semua pejuang2 Malaysian Malaysian(nama rasmi politiknya ialah Pakatan Rakyat) termasuklah Tok2 Guru PAS , orang asli British yang sebenarnya ialah orang Celtic. Moyang depa kena tendang keluar dari England melarikan diri pi tempat lain di eropah tapi kebanyakannya di Scotland dan Wales oleh penjajah2. Lepas tu keturunan depa berpecah kepada beberapa keturunan lain seperti Welsh, Cornish, Bretons dan lain2(http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Celtic_nations). Yang duk ramai kat England la ni ramai dari keturunan Anglo-Saxon(berasal dari Germany). Lepas itu berlaku perkahwinan campuran .Sebab itu lah orang British la ni ada sifat2 penjajah diwarisi dari darah Anglo-Saxon moyang2 depa.

Jadi zaman dulu banyak berlaku perpindahan dan perubahan komposisi kaum kerana peperangan dan lain2. Kalau ikut cerita Mr. Chick, lingkup lah kita semua. Yahudi kata seluruh Arab depa punya. Indon kata seluruh Malaysia depa punya,jangan lupa Konforntasi Malaysia-Indonesia. Orang Kedah mahu balik kerajaan Langkasuka. Orang Iasal Sabah dan Sarawak halau semua kaum2 lain keluar Sabah dan sarawak. Orang Cina dan India nak tuntutan apa kat Malaysia ? Adakah saya keturunan Cina atau India ?

掩耳盗铃 (yǎn ěr dào líng)

* Literally: Covering one's own ears while stealing a bell.

* Moral: Ignoring the facts is only fooling oneself.

*****Takrifan Melayu ikut Perlembagaan adalah paling tepat*****

Orang British dah ada takrifan siapa dia orang Inggeris, siapa orang British? Apa Mr. Chick buat tanpa disedari beliau ialah mempertikaikan perlembagaan negara dengan mempersoalkan takrifan semula Melayu. Kalau boleh pertikai semula perlembagaan, bahaya kesan nanti. Datu Ibrahim Ali dan kumpulan PERKASA dah dalam "standby mode" nak lompat dalam medan percaturan ini. Saya bukan ahli PERKASA. Tapi kalau UMNO dah lembik kena belasah bertalu2 sampai tak boleh perintah Malaysia, maka saya nak mohon masuk PERKASA. Masa itu mungkin PERKASA dah jadi parti politik kot? Atau mungkin tak sempat nak daftar jadi parti politik angkara perbuatan pemerintahan Pakatan Rakyat dengan Presiden Malaysia pertama dari PAS? Lepas itu PAS terus melepas lah seperti Singapura! Masa itu orang Melayu tinggal seluar tak ada baju!Masa itu orang Melayu hanya tinggal nama Keretapi Tanah Melayu. Kesannya ramai orang Melayu kerja buat bangunan ganti orang Indon. kerja buat bangunan kadang2 tak payah pakai baju.

Kalau nak kata orang Melayu asal dari India dan Cina mungkin betul, mungkin salah. Tapi dulu ada orang buat penyelidikan kebanyakan orang Eropah berasal dari Timur Tengah (middle East) berdasarkan kajian DNA. Kalau duk buat macam tu, dah serupa cerita Nazi Hitler, ukur mata siapa sepek atau hidung kembang-kemik lebih beberapa inci, maka dia bukan Melayu. Kulit siapa legam lebih 70 peratus, dia bukan Melayu. Siapa cakap "Pakatan Rakyat", dia pun bukan Melayu. Sudah tentu tak betul.

*****2. Agenda BN ialah memajukan Negara tanpa mengira Kaum. Agenda UMNO ialah memajukan Melayu dalam konteks agenda BN*****

UMNO jangan duk buang banyak masa dan hak2 orang Melayu untuk mendapat sokongan bukan Melayu. Sejarah menunjukkan orang India boleh diharap sementara Orang Cina susah nak diharapkan. UMNO kena tanya diri sendiri? kenapa orang Melayu perlu sokong UMNO? Begitu juga setiap parti komponen BN, kena tanya diri sendiri kenapa rakyat kena sokong parti mereka?

Setiap parti mesti laksanakan tugas masing2. Parti tak berjaya dapat sokongan kaum depa, boleh dikurangkan peruntukan kerusi ADUN dan Parlimen. Bilangan Menteri dan Timbalan Menteri pun kena kurangkan. Tak payah nak ambil hati. Kita dah lama sakit hati. Ini adalah pelaksanaan KPI! Kalau UMNO kalah kerusi kerana tiada sokongan dari bukan Melayu, kurangkan markah KPI parti komponen. Kalau parti komponen mendapat banyak undi dimana kebanyakan penduduk orang Melayu, berikan markah KPI lebih kepada UMNO. Orang Melayu rata2 masih sokong UMNO.

Cerita Pakatan Rakyat ialah cerita karut. Tak ada titik persefahaman, cuma berlakun sesama depa. Sebab itu PKR dah hampir hancur. Cerita BN cerita sebenarnya cuma perlu penyelenggaraan yang baik. Melayu dan beberapa kumpulan bumi Sabah tugas UMNO. Parti lain mewakili penduduk mereka wakili masing2.

Pakatan Rakyat la ni duk kata UMNO hanya menguntungkan kroni UMNO. INI SAJA MENJADI MASALAH UTAMA UMNO. Isu agama PAS cakap dah tak laku sebab, Depa duk asyik "main kunyah dan sembur sirih". Pi mai pi mai depa salahkan kerajaan persekutuan. Jangan duk layan orang PAS ini. depa sekarang ni suka cakap putar beli sejak berkawan dengan DAP dan PKR. Kalau kita tegur sikit itu BN buat silap, depa melenting dan menembak merata2 satu bulatan bersamaan 360 darjah.

Tok Guru agama depa yang hebat2, yang warak2, depa simpan dalam peti sejuk. Ahli2 biasa PAS yang tiada kepentingan politik yang saya temui agak baik hati depa, contoh Islam yang baik walau pun depa tau saya ini orang UMNO. Yang duk buat bising, cakap lebih dan berkeras hati dan bertikam lidah dan mengamuk2 tepi dan tengah jalan bukan lah dari golongan ulama tapi golongan berkepentingan politik dan "kroni" ? Bukan UMNO saja depa hentam tapi ulama PAS pun depa sanggup menghina. Saya tetap mengormati golongan ulama PAS. Kita boleh kenal siapa yang betul2 dari golongan ulama depa.

*****Perangai Melayu zaman sekarang=====

Orang Melayu, kalau orang buat baik kat dia, musuh boleh jadi kawan. Kalau musuh yang dah

jadi kawan suruh tikam kawan baik dia pun kemungkinan sanggup ikut cakap. Cepat berubah2 perangai. Buat baik macam mana pun , tiba2 depa dapat habuan lebih baik, depa tinggal hang seorang2. Ini sifat Melayu zaman sekarang*****

Nak contoh? lihat perangai ahli politik Melayu zaman sekarang! Tak kira apa Parti termasuklah PAS! Golongan profesioanl pun sama. Tapi ada juga orang Melayu yang berpegang teguh kepada agama, tetap ikut ajaran agama tidak bertindak diluar batasan agama.

*****Apa kaitan dengan UMNO?*****

Jangan bagi puak2 Pakatan Rakyat dekati pengundi2 Melayu? Bagaimana ? pasang telinga dan mata merata2, supaya cacing2 kerawit tak dapat hampiri depa. Cara paling berkesan ialah mudah saja. Pemimpin UMNO kena tunjuk contoh Kepimpinan melalui Tauladan disamping sentiasa berubah ke arah kebaikan. Semua Ketua2 Bahagian, Ketua2 Cawangan dan ahli2 UMNO kena berubah. Elakkan rasuah, elak salah guna kuasa, pentingkan rakyat dalam segala keputusan. Ikut ajaran Islam sebenarnya, InsyaAllah UMNO akan terus berjaya.

Mohon maaf tersilap dan kekasaran bahasa.

By StrengthAuthor Profile Page on May 9, 2010 1:02 PM

Dear Dr M ,

When the Malays deserted you but the Chinese remained with you , it was only for one reason - That you are a man of principle , capable and a good leader.

The Chinese voted Zaid Ibrahim in Hulu Selangor because they recognise in him a person that is principle and capable.

It was not because it was PKR or BN

The man in the street Chinese behavior is such because their biggest fear is CORRUPTION and ACCOUNTABILITY. Corruption and lack of accountability will destroy the whole country and all the rakyat.

The Limbang case shows even the country rights can be given away that affect every rakyat.

Unfortunately, when MCA voted in the new leadership, it sends a message that CORRUPTION and ACCOUNTABILITY takes a back seat again.

And again When BN throws money to win ,the Chinese sees that BN behavior has not change and continues to be corrupt. It is not because of racism.

If the BN is serious and puts CORRUPTION eradication and ACCOUNTABILITY as a key

priority and back it up with true action , the Chinese will vote massively for BN again.

Do you believe BN is capable of fighting and winning against corruption eradication and accountability ?

Has our current PM done enough in CORRUPTION eradication and ACCOUNTABILITY ? Is he a man of principle with strength and leadership to fight the nation's biggest challenge ?

I pray that God gives him added strength to succeed.
By TrueLightAuthor Profile Page on May 9, 2010 12:55 PM

Dear Readers & Dr M

Everyone knows the dangers of playing the race card. YET this is used time & again. Dr M, of all people, you should know better & yet you choose to fan this flame. Would you only be satisfied if Malaysia sinks into civil war?

So who here is really Malay? Bumi? You, Dr M? Really? What is a Malay? Indians, Chinese, Africans etc settled in present day Malaysia thousands of years ago and blood has been mixed ever since. Almost anyone is by definition Malay...Malaysia truly Asia. Anyone here has evidence to refute this?

Special Rights? For how many more generations? This "patient" can walk and run already, dear Dr M, you know it. The problem is that his "parents" keep spoiling him & made him lazy. So he still holds on to his crutches, unwilling to let go.

If the "Malay race" is so superior, prove it fair and square. Not by brandishing the keris or threats. Not by burning or distroying buildings...so shallow. Show to the world you are really man enough to compete without asking for advantages.

By azamAuthor Profile Page on May 9, 2010 12:43 PM

Asalamualaikum,

Acapkali di sebut ttg hal ini, yang terkena org melayu jg. Sejarah telah membuktikan bahawa bangsa melayu adalah sebuah bangsa yang sering berlembut didlm segala hal kecuali berkaitan agama Islam. Sifat bangsa melayu yang berlemah lembut didlm segala hal sering jg di pergunakan oeh bangsa penjajah dan pendatang.

Dari segi rasional, apalagi yang kurang kepada bangsa pendatang ini yang telah banyak di beri bantuan oleh kerajaan. Tindakan bangsa ini yang blh dikatakan "memeras ugut" pemimpin tertentu ketika pilihan raya jg amat di kesali.

Sedarlah yang kalian telah di beri banyak keistimewaan oleh bangsa melayu yang telah banyak berkorban dlm segala hal. Jangan sampai jd "katak naik junjung".

Seharusnya, pemimpin bangsa Melayu, jangan ada lagi kompromi yang akan mengurangkan

hak2 bangsa. Jangan kerana politik sempit kita menggadaikan maruah bangsa. Biarkan mereka melalak spt anjing menyalak dinding.

Cukuplah dengan pengalaman lalu dijadikan bukti dan yang terbaru d Ulu Selangor.

Sekian.

By IdeaAuthor Profile Page on May 9, 2010 10:47 AM

Dear Tun,

1. I wonder whether the government enforcement agencies are aware of the current alarming situation. Or, they are just enforcement people waiting for instructions. But who is there to give instructions? Or, there are people to instruct but they are trapped with their inconclusive assessment.

2. History is bound to repeat. It will cost a lot of resources, many lives and the economy.

By ekomputeAuthor Profile Page on May 9, 2010 10:08 AM

firefox says: "Back to article from m2day, it is always same stupid article and point. As usual the argument will be ended when people said 'so we all is one race, from Prophet Adam and Eve'."

Firefox, are you a Muslim? Anyway, Islam is the official religion of Malaysia and it is therefore valid to quote Prophet Muhammad or the al-Quran. What does Prophet Muhammad's last sermon and Surah 49 Al-Hujurat (Ayat 13) say? You sound like you are rejecting them. I hope you are not saying that these two sources are also "stupid article and point" too.

By ekomputeAuthor Profile Page on May 9, 2010 9:55 AM

Pakbelalang says: "It is either we win all or we lose all. We have no other alternative but to support a government that has continuously governed this country for over 50 years. It has proven to be successful all the way in promoting peace and harmony among the races."

Pakbelalang, do you believe in democracy? What is democracy to you?

By AlexAuthor Profile Page on May 9, 2010 9:54 AM

Tun,

Saya cuma nak tanya Tun bangsa yang macam mana Tun inginkan dari bangsa melayu ???
Adaker bangsa yang kerap atau selalu meminta dari kaum minoriti untuk selama-lamanya ???
Bangsa yang serupa pengemis di tepi jalan yang cuma tahu hulurkan tangan untuk keperluan setiap hari tanpa ada apa-apa visi untuk masa depan ???

Saya percaya Tun tidak mahu melihat bangsa melayu kekal seperti apa yang saya sebutkan

sebentar tadi untuk selama-lamanya kan ??? Tun sendiri telah cuba selama 22 tahun untuk ubah bangsa melayu sehingga Tun sendiri menangis dan mengaku bahawa bangsa melayu tetap perlukan " TONGKAT " walaupun Tun telah cuba sedaya upaya selama 22 tahun.

Jadi patutkan Tun atau bangsa melayu masih nak minta sambil masuk ke liang kubur untuk selama-lamanya???? Adaker ini tidak memalukan bangsa melayu ??? Masih ingatker Tun ketika " DASAR PANDANG KE TIMUR " diperkenalkan di Malaysia pada tahun 1982 ??? Saya cuma nak tanya kenapa Tun nak pandang ke timur ??? Bukan ker Tun ingin lihat bangsa melayu boleh rajin bekerja dan berjaya seperti bangsa Jepun kan ???

Terlebih dahulu, bagaimana orang Jepun boleh berjaya ????? Sepatutnya orang Jepun amat benci kepada orang America kerana pada ketika Perang Dunia Kedua dua buah bandar dimusnahkan oleh Bom ciptaan America tetapi orang Jepun tidak balas dendam malahan mereka pulak merendahkan diri dan pergi balik kepada America dan belajar dari America. Apa yang Jepun perolehi hari ini ??? Segala pengetahuan dan kecekapan untuk majukan bangsa mereka sehingga dapat duduk sama rendah dan berdiri sama tinggi dengan orang barat.

Saya cuba banyakan apa akan jadi kepada bangsa melayu sekiranya bandar di Malaysia yang dibom oleh America ??? Semua akan tahu jawapannya iaitu berarak dan jerit anti America. Hari ini kenapa bangsa melayu tidak dapat diterima sebagai tuan di Malaysia kerana masih bangsa yang mundur, jauh ketinggalan, bangsa yang hanya tahu meminta tidak seperti Jepun yang sudah boleh berdikari dan telah mencapai negara maju.

Hari ini kalau penuntut Malaysia nak pergi belajar di Universiti Jepun, mereka kena belajar bahasa Jepun kerana bahasa penghantaranya ialah bahasa Jepun. Kenapa bangsa lain di dunia sanggup terima syarat begini ??? Jawapannya mudah sahaja kerana Jepun adalah bangsa yang Maju dan kita perlukan mereka dari semua bidang. Cuma bayangkan kalau selepas Jepun di bom oleh America dan mereka pun memiliki sikap seperti bangsa melayu di Malaysia hanya menjerit-jerit di Jalanraya atau protest sana sini, apa yang bangsa Jepun ada pada hari ini ??? Jawapannya anda sepatutnya tahu, tak perlu saya jawab kan ???

Perkara yang serupa di negara barat, yang kita kena belajar bahasa Inggeris kalau kita pergi belajar di negara mereka kerana kita perlukan mereka. Cuma bayang kan pada hari ini kalau mereka tidak cipta segala peralatan canggih seperti kapal terbang, komputer, telepon, kereta dan lain-lain lagi bukan ker Kita masih guna kereta lembu lagi dan kalau nak pergi ke Mekah kena naik kapal yang memakan masa berbulan-bulan lamanya.

Kalau Bangsa melayu hendakkan bangsanya dihormati dan bahasa melayu digunakan atau diiktiraf maka mereka perlu rendahkan diri dan majukan diri terlebih dahulu dan bukan hanya pandai mengata dan menyalahkan bangsa lain kerana bangsa lain tetap akan maju tetapi bagaimana dengan bangsa melayu ?????

Renungkan seketika wahai bangsa melayu sebab saya ingin melihat anda semua sama-sama maju dengan bangsa bukan melayu.

Sekalin terima kasih.

By HBTAuthor Profile Page on May 9, 2010 9:52 AM

Good morning Ayahanda Tun,

May I.....;

//By samuraimelayu on May 8, 2010 2:01 PM

SALAM KASIH DAN SAYANG

AYAHANDA RAKYAT TUN

...

BUT UNFORTUNATELY, THERE ARE STILL MANY OF US WHO LIKE TO HAVE OUR 'OWN' MIX FOR OUR CHILDREN...NO ONE THEN CAN BOAST THAT THEIR CUP OF COFFEE IS BETTER THAN THE OTHERS..//

Dear abg samuraimelayu,

Yes...no one can boast their cup of coffee is better than the others and this poling result shown in PRU12, all by elections before HS by-election. The Sibü by-election is just around the corner on 16.5.2010.

In TV commercial advertisements, we are shown by the advertisers that strictly adhered to International Advertisement Acts....eg:- Serbuk Pencuci whereby the brand owner can only use Jenama X when it wants to claim that its brand has superior quality than Jenama X. When we buy nasi lemak, the 1st thing that pop into our mind is Nasi Lemak Melayu, and my favourite satay and ketupat are Kajang Sate.

In Malaysia, it is the political parties, NGOs, Associations and Guilds that that are polarising Malaysians due to economic and political agendas. In order to ride through the predicted 2012 crisis, all these what2 gangs must stop doing gutter politics only for their parties and their members.

I will not vote PR because deep inside my heart I know that PR is not ready to be the ruling government currently. PR knows only playing cards of racial, hatred, jealousy, inequalities, justice bla...bla... and I am dissapointed with Zaid Ibrahim who claimed Pak Lah is the kindest PM, and I voted DAP in PRU12 was because I denied Pak Lah's leadership because Pak Lah has made Malaysia his family business. Moreover, sikit2 Zaid mahu jumpa Sultan Selangor and what Nik Aziz quoted by Press Media is the best proof that shown him got emotionally carried away due to political mileage, and this is VERY DANGEROUS to Malaysia's Inter-state relationship under Federal Constitution, did you see the ex-MB, Dr Khir Toyo do that when he lost his MB

post due to public pressure?

Whatever it is, Malaysia Federal Constitutionns, all 1 Malaysians has the most basic human rights to protect their'OWN' MIX FOR OUR CHILDREN' through votes, and NO ONE can take away this right from all Malaysians.

Due to universal norm of Global Adjustments, it is normal that everyone wants to be Ketua or Taiko, can they be Taiko will depends on their age, qualifications, experiences and capabilities in dealing national and international agendas, and I truly believe that PM Najib and BN can do it only when all Malaysians agree to be 1 Malaysians. YES, WE CAN CHANGE, and we should give BN ONE MORE CHANCE to prove their capability regardless of races.

Have a nice and pleasant day so is our Ayahnda Rakyat Tun, WAWASAN 2020 BUKAN TITK PENYUDAH BAGI JENERASI MENDATANG IA BERMULA only when we are OPTIMISTIC, BERSEMANGAT and ACCEPT CHALLENGES IN RIGTEOUS MIND.

By imahadiAuthor Profile Page on May 9, 2010 9:04 AM

SALAM TUN DAN MALAYSIA,

DLM KEADAAN HUBUNGAN ANTARA KAUM DI MALAYSIA ADA 2 PILIHAN....

1. TERUS2AN MEMBUAT BAHAN2 UTK BOM JANGKA, BILA MELETUP SEMUA KENA....
2. MELAYU CINA INDIA DAN SUKU2 LAIN "SMART PARTNESHIP"

SAYA CAKAP MEMANG SENANG, TP DLM KEADAAN MALAYSIA SEKARANG NI SIAPA YG BOLEH DI HARAP...

MARI KITA BUKA MATA SEDIKIT....MASIH BYK CONTOH2 DI TENGAH2 PENDUDUK MAJORITI BESAR MELAYU ADA PENIAGA CINA...

By TM BloggerAuthor Profile Page on May 9, 2010 5:14 AM

Salam Tun & Dear All...

It is too obvious that these Ultrakiasu, are racist and even greedier than the Dutch (Bagi betis nak peha). They will not be satisfied until they have total control of Malaysia. They will twist-and-turn, until they have it all.

The Bumiputras have always been more than accomodative and willing to share the wealth of the nation with them. I challenge these Ultrakiasu to go back to their anchestoral nations, i.e. China, India, etc and see if they can get half the good-treatment they are given here.

The Malays have always exercise moderation and "give and take" attitude. The Malays learn to live and accept the Chinese/Indian school, Chinese/Indian newspaper, various racist

Chinese/Indian Associations, etc. But still, these Ultrakiasu want more. Heck, the Malays do not even have a "Sekolah Jenis Kebangsaan (Melayu)".

These people are rocking the boat. All this while, we have been living in peace. But now, that the number of these Ultrakiasu has increased, they started to make demands and show disrespect to the Bumis.

I hope the politicians are smart enough to not give-in to their demands and pressures.

By pepatungAuthor Profile Page on May 9, 2010 5:02 AM

By MyLuvMalaysiaAuthor Profile Page on May 8, 2010 10:34 AM

Comment from myLuvMsia,

" Saya mengagumi pemikiran TUN dalam banyak perkara dalam membuat keputusan tetapi dalam hal "RACE", TUN melakukan terlalu banyak kesilapan. Produk-produk TUN terlalu racist terutama malays, semasa Depavali/Gong xi Fa Choi mereka lebih suka pergi ke rumah sedara atau balik kampung dari sambut bersama orang-orang bukan islam. Produk-produk TUN rosak disebabkan kesilapan TUN dalam membuat keputusan dalam hal "RACE".

Ada sesetengah disini menyalahkan kaum cina kerana kaum lebih diutamakan dalam kenaikan pangkat dalam sektor swasta. Adakah mereka tidak sedar dalam sektor awam kaum melayu lebih diutamakan dalam kenaikan pangkat? Pegawai-pegawai kerajaan racist! mereka sepatutnya bersikap neutral dan menjadi contoh kepada sektor swasta. Pemimpin-pemimpin parti racist!"

My Comment: Senang-senang je kau label Org Melayu "racist" sebab balik kampung during CNY. Apa ko igt Chinese tak balik kampung/ go holiday during Hari Raya ke ???? Suka hati Org Melayu or Chinese or India la dia nak balik kampung bila-bila dia suka. Tak racist pun klu nak balik kampung during CNY ke, hari raya ke, Depavali ke, Hari Vasakhi ke, Maulud Nabi ke... Apa yang ada dlm otak kau ni??? Label people racist is very BIG accusation but kau ni label org Melayu racist suka-suka mak ayah kau aje. So rude and Biadap ko ni. Kau sekolah mana?? Lepas tu sibuk nak mengajar Tun salah bab "RACE" Kepala hotak kau. Kalau Tun silap, Halim Saad, Mukhtar Al Bukhary, Vincent Tan, YTL, Ananda Krishnan, Country Heights tak jadi billionaire during Tun's power. If Tun silap, there are no KLCC, KLIA, PLUS, Putrajaya, MSC, Twin Tower, KL Tower, Sepang F1 etc. Sejak Badawi sampai Najib jadi PM, apa yang ada??? Yang ada, Pulau Batu Putih dirampas S'pore, PKFZ skandal (ni Cina MCA punyer kes), masjid Cinta Kristal, bini baru and baru-baru ni kes Limbang and Pak Lah pergi bagi Hak minyak Petronas aka rakyat Malaysia kat Kerajaan Brunei senyap-senyap. Tp Brunei tak jugak gugur tuntutan terhadap Limbang. Lain projek besar utk rakyat mana ada. Yg ada legasi Tun Mahathir je... Cina pun sokong Mhathir dulu sb bisnes senang, boleh buat duit and now even the same Chinese/Indian yang sokong Mahathir kata Tun is racist... What the hell...

Klu nak kata pegawai kerajaan racist dlm sektor awam then oarng cina racist jugak dlm sektor swasta. Call a spade, a spade. Bila time komen org Melayu terus label 'racist' tp klu org cina tak pulak sebut 'racist' pada hal 2x5 aje. I worked in private sector with Chinese majority before, I

felt the discrimination, bullied and looked down upon me but because I was a stubborn yet I was smart, reliable while work, I performed better than some of them, until now they still hold respect towards me.

Nak uruskan Malaysia dengan pelbagai kaum and sensitiviti bukan senang ibarat lelaki kawin 4. Kalau bini 4 boleh kontrol, klu bini 1 dah tu kecik pulak macam Singapore senang la urus.

By pakbelalangAuthor Profile Page on May 9, 2010 2:56 AM

Yes,yes,yes!! The choice is ours. Make no mistake about it!

It is either we win all or we lose all.

We have no other alternative but to support a government that has continuously governed this country for over 50 years. It has proven to be succesful all the way in promoting peace and harmony among the races.

I can bet you if ever Pakatan were to govern this country then it will be doomsday for us. This country will be in chaotic state of affair. No joke !!!!

Take heed to what wise people have been saying. Don't be "dah bodoh sombong" or "dah bodoh stupid" trying to be smart alec by supporting a party knowing very well that they could not deliver except rhetoric. A party that certainly without the slightest shadow of doubt would destroy the whole fabric of our fragile multi-racial society.

Listen to the words of wisdom and be rational in our thinking in order to save our country from being manipulated by opposition leaders particularly Anwar Ibrahim whose credibility is GROUND ZERO!!

Anwar is not a good leader. Yes, he can promise us the moon but actually his promise is just "TIN MILO KOSONG". He is not fit to be a Prime Minister!! Make no mistake about it!!

Biasanya orang yang pandai "kelengtong" akhirnya jadi seperti pepatah Melayu kata "Pandai-pandai tupai melompat akhirnya jatuh ketanah juga"!!!

By firefoxAuthor Profile Page on May 9, 2010 1:51 AM

As far i am concerned, the issues always initiated by opposition i.e. PAS and DAP.

I'm in 30's and back in my Schooling time, we always portrait with 'bersatu teguh, bercerai roboh' even if some managed to remember how we used to see posters with every races and ethnics together, mountains and rivers, everybody dancing with their own traditional steps and on tv shows everybody pay a visit to everybody house, kempen anti dadah and many more that demonstrated government plays their role to help building one nation mind set.

During that time when the government becoming powerful, PAS started to play religion issues and together with Al-Arqam indirectly which started the changes of Malays mentality towards non muslims, more on halal haram issues.

Same goes with DAP that gradually increasing they parameter challenging the Malays rights, that welcomed biased and uncensored arguments and fueling sentiment.

Actually no issue here even majority Malays not gained any special treat from government. More funny some Chinese believe Malay receiving free acres of land and money from government. Everything comes with price..

If you in government project maybe it will effect on non Malay but mostly we here not a businessman, and the truth are more Chinese are getting richer with government project, with they controlled of materials supply and so on.

Back to article from m2day, it is always same stupid article and point. As usual the argument will be ended when people said 'so we all is one race, from Prophet Adam and Eve'.

One thing is clear that community namely Malay already established their ruling system and economy activities here long before and that is it.

All this barking only show and echo one thing.. Chinese are extremely racist and they wanted more political power.

And Malay always the best - highly tolerant race.. Poor Malay.
By JudenratAuthor Profile Page on May 9, 2010 1:43 AM

Salam Tun,

Nampaknya negara kita semakin hilang identitinya. Negara ini bukan lagi Tanah Melayu. Ya, hatta iklan pelancongan pun menyatakan Malaysia 'Truly Asia'.. bukan lagi tanah Melayu. Kenapa perlunya budaya bangsa asing dibanggakan sedangkan India dan China sudah ada negaranya sendiri.

Sekarang kewujudan bangsa Melayu sendiri mereka pertikaikan... ada yang kata kita pun pendatang seperti mereka. Ya, pemimpin2 Melayu selain Tun semua hanya mendiamkan diri tentang ini. Orang Melayu semakin terhimpit. Tiada lagi tempat mengadu.

Sejarah Hang Tuah juga mereka pertikaikan... kerana pada mereka orang Melayu semua penakut, mana ada pahlawan.

Mungkin kerana kesilapan kita juga memilih kemerdekaan tanpa pertumpahan darah. Kita ingat cara kita ini dilihat sebagai baik, tetapi tidak pada mereka. Mereka lihat kita sebagai lemah dan penakut. Sebab itulah mereka berani bermacam-macam dengan kita.

Nampaknya sikap terlalu cintakan kedamaian orang Melayu telah disalah gunakan oleh mereka. Mungkin orang Melayu kena tunjukkan kekuatan fizikal, baru mereka boleh hormat kot.

Itu hanya pemerhatian dan pendapat saya lah Tun. Semoga orang Melayu berjaya dalam menghadapi kemelut hari ini.

Wassalam!

By Pak ArtAuthor Profile Page on May 9, 2010 1:07 AM

Salam buat semua,

Persoalan tentang bangsa diperkatakan lagi. Ada usaha mengkaji asal-usul ujudnya bangsa Melayu begitu mendalam sekali. Apa yang ingin saya singkap adalah apa yang tersirat dari usaha itu, maksud dan tujuannya.

Soalan pertama adalah dimana garis sempadan waktu keujudan bangsa-bangsa di dunia?

Bangsa-bangsa di dunia tidak ujud serentak, ada yang terdahulu dan ada yang kemudian.

Kepercayaan permulaan manusia terbahagi dua. Penganut agama wahyu percaya kita bermula dari Adam dan Hawa, kepercayaan lain pula percaya kepada asalnya manusia dari buruk atau manusia kuno yang berevolusi menjadi manusia yang ada sekarang. Adakah mana-mana kumpulan bangsa pada waktu itu? Adakah pada waktu itu telah ada buruk bangsa Cina atau bangsa-bangsa buruk yang lain?

Kita dibawa kepersoalan itu supaya kita menidakkan pembentukkan bangsa. Kan kita semua berasal dari punca yang sama. Apa kesannya terhadap orang Melayu?

Bangsa Melayu dan bumiputera termaktub dalam perlembagaan, Bangsa lain tidak, Mereka dikumpulkan sebagai bukan Melayu atau bukan bumiputera. Oleh kerana orang Melayu bergantung harap kepada perlembagaan yang melindungi bangsa Melayu maka kurang dan lemahlah kumpulan-kumpulan yang mempertahankan bangsa Melayu itu berbanding dengan kumpulan-kumpulan bangsa lain di Malaysia khususnya bangsa Cina. Dengan mempercayai kita semua sama tanpa beza dari sudut perlembagaan maka apa akan berlaku? Adakah kumpulan kumpulan bangsa cina yang mempertahankan bangsa mereka dari bidang masing-masing seperti perniagaan, perusahaan, pelajaran dan kebudayaan juga akan di hapuskan?

Jadi saya melihat tujuan mempersoalkan asal usul bangsa dalam perlembagaan adalah helah supaya kita terikut-ikut lalu mencabar agar semua bangsa kononnya tiada adalah perangkap yang dipasang untuk memusnahkan bangsa Melayu. Orang Melayu dalam kedudukan bertahan dan kita diserang sebenarnya. Medan pertahanan mereka pula adalah apabila kita mempersoalkan sikap perkauman mereka kita dituduh perkauman melampau dan didesak minta maaf.

Bila sebenarnya bangsa Melayu ujud? Bangsa Melayu dan bumiputera ujud secara rasmi dalam perlembagaan semasa perlembagaan itu dibentuk, Melayu dan bumiputera ada dan kekal dalam perlembagaan tak kira hendak dinamakan bangsa, kaum atau apa, selagi Melayu dan bumiputera mahu ia berada disitu. Kita akan bertahan dan kadang perlu menyerang untuk bertahan walaupun itu mungkin belum berlaku.

Orang Melayu lebih suka bertahan dari menyerang tetapi jangan didesak. Ada cara lain untuk mencapai keharmonian hidup dalam negara ini. Jangan tamak haloba. Orang Melayu sebagai penganut agama Islam percaya kepada kehidupan yang aman dan keadilan untuk semua.

Kesamarataan yang tidak sempurna adalah ketidakadilan yang paling kejam. Kesamarataan pada pertandingan dalam kemampuan dan pemilikan sumber yang berbeza akan menjadikan pertandingan yang tidak adil. Jangan bercerita tentang “merit” selagi kemampuan dan pemilikan sumber tidak diambilkira, itu cara orang tamak mengambil kesempatan. Ada juga perbezaan ketara antara hak dan bantuan.

Akhir kata, berhati-hatilah, ada usaha jahat yang tersembunyi untuk mencapai maksud membolot semuanya kepada satu pihak sahaja yang cuba menggunakan pelbagai cara, teori keadilan, faktor sejarah dan macam-macam lagi. Untuk semua masyarakat Malaysia berhati-hatilah, inilah Malaysia, inilah langit yang dijunjung dan bumi yang dipijak, yang ingin menjunjung langit yang lain, silakan, yang ingin kekal disini, masyarakat kita belum sempurna, kita tidak akan mampu berdiri atas titik kesempurnaan namun mari kita usahakan agar berada paling hampir dengan titik itu.

Salam untuk semua dan tiada kemaafan dipohon kepada yang tersingung, macam buku Malay Dilemma, tak gitu Tun?

By Tamhar1862Author Profile Page on May 9, 2010 1:03 AM

Dengan izin ayahanda

By sivarajah arasu on May 8, 2010 11:20 AM

As regards the "malay" rights,are'nt 53 years enough to bring up the level of Malays??

Why must we have time frame in this land of ours? Are you had enough Mr Siva?

By ekomputeAuthor Profile Page on May 9, 2010 12:20 AM

Kuhan says: "We must not forget that the non malays also have their special rights after being accorded automatic citizenship."

What kind of special rights is that, unless you called "second-class citizenship" "special"! Look at America and many other countries. They are not Islamic countries but their ideologies are much closer to what Islam teaches, as far as non-racial discrimination is concerned.

By Greg LopezAuthor Profile Page on May 8, 2010 11:28 PM

The article by Michael Chick captures a view that "Malays' are a tribe just like Bugis, Javanese, etc.

Hence, what is termed Malays in Malaysia is a pejorative. There is no such thing.

Take for example yourself. You are of Indian heritage but surprisingly, you're Malay.

Tungku Abdul Rahman is of mixed Kedah/Thai descent but he is Malay.

Najib is of Bugis heritage but he is Malay.

Badawi is of Arabic and Chinese descent but he is Malay.

Onn Jaafar, his son and grandson are of Arabic descent - but they are Malay.

An Indonesian, a Bangladeshi, Pakistani...and whoever who professes Islam (even if in name) is considered a Malay.

None of the Malay royalties are Malay - they are all descendent from a Hindu Prince who

intermarried with other tribes from Nusantara and even China to be what they are today – ironically Malay.

So, what exactly is a Malay?

By S..TanAuthor Profile Page on May 8, 2010 11:10 PM

Dear YAB Tun, salam mesra harap sihat. Kiriman mengulas pandangan yg dilontar dan tersiar dlm tajuk perkauman chedet. Dgn izin....

.....SEPARATE WOOD FROM TREES

Condemning ketuanan is not condemning the Malays just as Tun criticise Umno policy is not anti Umno. Criticising DEB is not greedy or dominating just as Tun is not greedy or dominating for criticising after retiring.

Other races lived under DEB for over 40yrs, so it is not greed that invoked their concern. They can see that we have lost our edge since 40yrs ago vs S'pore, Hong Kong, Taiwan, Korea. They are concerned we have slower growth, losing competitiveness to Indon, Thailand, Vietnam (our poor cousins).

Even if you don't believe, there is truth other races oppose privileges due to injustices and negative impact on competitiveness not they are anti Malays.

They are worried the majority race that should be the backbone of the nation still needs the minority to sacrifice for them. It should be the other way round, big help small. They are concerned we are led by a majority race that is unwilling to struggle and relishes privileges. The result will be clear after 40yrs, when we compete in the Myanmar group.

Learn how Malays in S'pore are able to succeed, not whine about their minority fate. If Malays don't change they will still be whining after another 50yrs, just like Palestinians still throw stones after 60 yrs(quote royafi)

We are the only nation in the world where the majority needs affirmative action and depends on minority to give them privileges. If anybody is greedy, it is the party that is enjoying privileges.

.....CONTOH AKIBAT KEISTIMEWAAN

Nak tahu akibat keistimewaan berlarutan dan ketuanan palsu, lihat Umno. Dia dapat keistimewaan parti Melayu tunggal, ketuanan 2/3 majoriti selama 40thn, tapi dia jadi leka, sombong, tamak, rasuah, angkuh, bongkak, lupa hakikat.

Bila dua parti Melayu dapat 50 kerusi, krn lena terlalu lama dia tak tahu bersaing. Dia heboh soal perkauman salahkan kaum lain, sedangkan kerusi kaum lain tidak meningkat. Bukan kaum lain minta lebih, hanya ada parti Melayu yg menyokong tafsiran mrk.

Umno memperalatkan DEB (atau Umno sudah diperalatkan, dua kali lima) dan punca gagalnya

Melayu, bukan kaum lain. Jgn sampai kita semua kena pergi Indonesia, Thailand dan Vietnam minta kerja. Vietnam dan Indon akan iktiraf Per 153 dan beri keistimewaan pada kamu?

Jika berlaku diatas, kamu percaya syarikat Indon akan ambil kamu majukan sykt mrk, sedangkan mrk tahu kamu lingkupkan M'sia sampai kena minta kerja sana? Indon bukan bodoh tak nampak kaum mana yg buat kerja, kaum mana kuat minta.

Bangsa Melayu yg kuat, berdaya saing memberi manafaat pada minoriti. Tiada sebab minoriti nak Melayu lemah. Ini momok Umno nak kuasa, bukan nak bangsa maju.

.....PANDANGAN PADA KOMEN

> Istimewa hingga kiamat

This comment is on the views of 'Zulkiflee Bin Arip'. Some people claim Malay privileges are forever. Try telling one of your children he is special and will get protection and privileges forever. See if he will study, work and take hardship as much as his brothers, before running to you. Try giving 'bumi' privileges to one of your children and see what happens.

Some who claim they owe nothing to non Muslims should ask their Ustaz, is it Muslim obligation to help all mankind or monopolize things for Muslims only. You want to monopolise can, please don't do it in the name of Islam or quote Islam as your justification. I know Islam does not condone injustice in the name of material things as ketuanan, keistimewaan, persaudaraan, kenusantaraan.

> Racist schools

SJK (open to all races) vs Sekolah asrama, MRSM, UITM (open to bumi only)

Suqiu and Dong Zhong ask for right to learn their language vs Umno linked parties who ask for abolishing of others schools

Teaching mother tongue(SJK) vs teaching BTN (UITM, MRSM)

> Racist employers

Isolated instances, individual action is not racial policy (prayer breaks vs cigarette breaks). Racist individuals different from institutionalised racism.

Salary and promotion discrimination can bring to labour tribunal or open court. Business decisions of individuals should not confuse with racial policy. You sure no Malay companies do the same? (PKNS?)

> Menghina budaya dan kepercayaan

Megah jadi muslim dan dgn ajaran Islam jgn sampai menghina kepercayaan dan budaya kaum lain. Mengeji tak ada hati perut, tidak kemasyarakatan seluruh bangsa bukan suruhan agama. Perangai individu atau sekelompok bukan ajaran apa apa agama atau budaya kaum itu.

> Minta laknat

Muslim yg lemah iman minta Tuhan melaknat orang lain. Kan baik tunjuk keimanan. Lagi pun orang minta adil dan saksama krn tiada kuasa. Kalau ada kuasa tak perlu minta lagi, laksanakan saja.

> Racism in business

Chinese are hard nosed businessman towards everybody, even towards Chinese. Some ignorant people who don't know this claim the Chinese are biased against and preying on Malays. Chinese get better prices cos they are hard bargainers. All Chinese businesses know this and they don't really welcome their business. A businessman is profit minded not racially motivated.

> Chinese voting

To say Chinese voters only vote Chinese is very weak minded. Hulu S'gor Zaid is a Malay. To boast Malays vote all races is from another dimly lit mind as Zaid received a lot of Malay votes instead of Kamalanathan.

On the sweeping criticism Chinese voters reluctant to vote Malays in their constituencies, Chinese are majority in only about 30 parliament seats which they use to provide an effective opposition (since Malay votes with govt). Malays have at least 120 seats where they are majority and can put non Malay candidates without affecting their effective majority. Put Zaid in Chinese majority seat and you will know whether they are anti Malay. Anyway PKR Malay MPs won against MCA/Gerakan Chinese.

> Perkasa and clans

Perkasa demands punishment of voters by race, demands revoking of citizenship by race, issues warning to other races. Chinese clans issued any threats or ask for punishment of anybody?

> Halal space

Others must give halal space but Muslims don't need to give non halal space to others?

> Citizenship

Citizenship is in the heart not the language. Shallow to measure loyalty by command of a language. Stop being silly. Many bumi and Malays among foreign spouses of Malays and their children will also fail. Check the children of Malays overseas with foreign spouses still holding bumi citizenship.

By S..TanAuthor Profile Page on May 8, 2010 10:57 PM

Dear YAB Tun, salam mesra harap sihat. Kiriman saya untuk tajuk perkauman yg diminati? Dgn

izin.....

.....ORIGIN OF MALAYS

Firstly a blog piece is not public opinion, a writers comment is not a community's stand. Only an ultra will not make this distinction to label people.

An anthropologists research we can accept, reject or dispute. Ultras and racists will use anthropology research piece to demonize a race in a political issue. Anthropology definition is different from constitutional definition. Married status, legal definition and social definition can be different.

The opinion in the linked article is a research opinion, nothing more. Only a gutter politician will attribute an anthropology issue to the current NEP and privileges debate (which are constitutional issues) to inflame racial feelings.

.....PRIVILEGES VS RIGHTS

Rights once conferred are absolute, irrevocable, unconditional unless ceded by the owner. Privileges are associated with achievement of certain objectives. Article 153 mentions special position not rights. Quotas at discretion of King are privileges not rights. They are subject to objectives and quantum debate.

This is the legitimate debate and demand going on now.

.....ENDING NEP

Ending NEP is ending cronyism, patronage, abuse, corruption. NEP by its nature is not transparent and easily manipulated. Ultras and racists will spread fear it is ending assistance to Malays.

Saya naik marah bila Melayu jadi jutawan segera nikmat DEB sedangkan ramai Melayu yg bermotosikal dgn isteri ke tempat kerja. Apa istimewa Melayu jadi jutawan itu! Kenapa anak pegawai tinggi krjn/GLC Melayu boleh belajar di IPTA? Tak ada Melayu lain (miskin) yg layak ke? Kalau tak ada lagi Melayu miskin, hapuskan saja kuota jimat wang untuk orang miskin!

Kaum lain tak minta Melayu miskin atau yg dlm golongan 40% terbawah dari segi ekonomi tidak dibantu. Yg benci dibantu jenis lintah di atas!

.....REDUCE QUOTAS

The issue is 80% bumi ratio in IPTA and exclusive bumi only IPTA is exceeding the constitutional intention (protect special position becomes monopolise).

Anyway, if we had chopped off 40 floors off Petronas twin towers or cut one tower off the plan

there would have been enough universities to shut the Chinese up forever. Bailing out MAS/MISC could have educated enough students to give us back corporations better than MAS/MISC now.

No country in the world builds a whole new town for civil servants at public expense. Public service the most productive sector of the economy to warrant such privilege? A shoddy SME factory that pays taxes gets harrassed by the people in those buildings!

The money lavished on civil servants working environment (the public don't mind being served in the previous govt buildings) could have educated all young M'sians on demand via scholarships and new IPTA. Don't you get sick of the heads of such civil service (mainly Umno cronies) given such luxury and 'berkhidmat' by buying a screwdriver at RM60, computer for RM20K.

.....GELARAN PENDATANG

It does not matter to other races to be called pendatang. It is wrong for him to say pendatang will never ever enjoy the same status and rights as bumi. This is against citizenship rights, Article 8 (equal rights of all citizens) and Article 153 (special position for Malays not supremacist position)

Again a hell bent ultra will fail to spot this difference in statement. It is ugly, an eminent statesman gets down and dirty in gutter politics with this pendatang labelling. He should try to steer both parties away from it not indulge himself! Whither M'sia?

.....RACIAL EXTREMISM

Racial extremism is refuting demands with racial threats. It is using fear mongering to scare your constituency. It is demonizing others with anti racial sentiment.

If people who ask for right to learn their language (never asked other languages be sidelined), ask for more equality or ask for abused privileges removal are extremists, then all Chinese, Indians are racists.

By the way who are the Chinese extremists i.e which party and organisation which belittle Malays and attack Malays as claimed? Please don't include legitimate universal demands that you don't agree with as extremist. Use definition of extremism above.

Also the Malays who voted opposition 2008 know very well the opposition(PR) stand against NEP, Malay supremacy. They voted opposition to teach Umno a lesson for misleading them all this while on their NEP and Malay supremacy agenda.

.....LEGACY

Tun is already loved by many Malays, I am sad he is cultivating the hatred of other races esp

Chinese by continuing to harp on racial matters. More sad this happens in his twilight years when he should leave us with just his 22yr legacy. He might be remembered more for his blog statements instead. Very sad.

By ariffAuthor Profile Page on May 8, 2010 9:49 PM

salam Tun,

terlalu ramai yg asyik mempertikaikan kelebihan yg termaktub utk org melayu sehingga ada yg berani bertanya tidak cukup ke utk 53 tahun kita diberi kelebihan.suka di ingatkan semasa pelebagaan digubal kita bersetuju utk memberi kerakyatan kepada kaum kaum pendatang ini.wakil wakil mereka bersetuju dgn kelebihan yang mesti diberikan kepada org melayu.adakah pada masa itu mereka bertanya sehingga berapa lama keistemewaan ini harus diberi? begitu juga kita tidak bertanya sehingga bila kah kerakyatan ini di beri?sekiranya pihak kaisu ini asyik bertanya akan sampai bila kah kelebihan ini harus di beri jawabannya adalah sepanjang zaman dan sekiranya kelebihan ini di kurangkan dari semasa ke semasa harus di ingat kan yang kerakyatan yang diberi kepada mereka mereka ini pun haruslah dikurangkan.sebagai contoh sekiranya pengambilan pelajar bukan bumiputra di tingkatan dari 5% ke 10% sepatutnya kerakyatan juga dikurangkan dari semua tidak mengira jumlah isi rumah kepada setakat anak ke tiga saja yg selebihnya bukan rakyat malaysia.adil bukan?

kepada bumiputra yang selalu melaungkan kesamarataan diharap pihak kerajaan memberi ruang kepada mereka ini utk mengikut kehendak mereka.sebagai contoh sekiranya mereka ini memohon kemasukan ke pusat pengajian tinggi apakata kita biarkan mereka mereka ini di undi bersama dengan bukan bumiputra 10% kita tengok kalu anak anak mereka ini pandai maka layak lah mereka masuk ke pusat pengajian tinggi.kita tengok sekarang ni ramai orang kelantan yang tidak menyokong ketuanan melayu duduk belajar di IPTA atas keperhatinan kerejaan malaysia.sekian wasallam.

By xexengAuthor Profile Page on May 8, 2010 8:38 PM

Please do not forget that rakyat from Sabah & Sarawak is also equally if not more entitled to what Semananjung Tanah Melayu thought theirs. We are contributing states.

By zanmahirAuthor Profile Page on May 8, 2010 8:24 PM

Salaam kasih dan hormat Tun Che Det

Not much to say here. I just want to state my stand on the topic. Maybe my views represents a few thousand 'silent malays'. So...here goes...

1.As long as UMNO keeps on KOWTOWing to the minority Chinese (RM90'000 for a cementery? read; dead people)

2.As long as the Malays are 'anak tiri di tanah sendiri'

3.As long as Khairy Jamaludin is in the government

4.As long as Islam and the Malays are not defended accordingly...

My vote will go to Parti Islam SeMalaysia (PAS) on the next election. I'm sorry...just want to

make sure my son is not treated as a second class citizen di Tanah Melayu.

Wishing you the best of health Tun! Semoga dipanjangkan umur

WasSalaam

ZanMahir
Melaka..

www.boycottisraelnow.com

www.criminalisewar.org

www.perdana4peace.org

www.pribumiperkasa.com

By ManaBolehAuthor Profile Page on May 8, 2010 8:07 PM

Stop using May 13 to intimidate the chinese ! Malaysian are not naive anymore, you politician always like to play with racial card if one day that really happen make sure you have an answer when you meet your creator !

By ManaBolehAuthor Profile Page on May 8, 2010 8:01 PM

Tun, dont blame the chinese just because they dont vote for BN, the old tricks of giving the goodies to the chinese wouldnt work now, as they are tired of all the BS from UMNO and ppl like Perkasa. The chinese want fair and good governing, is that so difficult to see ??? Dont use all this BS theory that chinese trying do away with your precious Malay rights, in fact we dont give a rat ass ! Open your eyes Tun, those able chinese are all investing their money overseas or going overseas to earn a living, most of us dont see any future here but to go out earn a living. For all these years under NEP we not only thrive but improve our children to compete overseas as we know Malaysia will always descrimante so we get out of your system to go overseas. Sure some Malays will say baik..la keluar dari Tanah Melayu dont come and curi makan...We are Malaysian and we love our country. How do you feel when you are treated like outsider even in your home country ?

By idealessAuthor Profile Page on May 8, 2010 7:56 PM

Tun,

What wrong for Chinese to vote Pakatan Zaid Ibrahim in Hulu Selangor by election???

Chinese vote Pakatan means racist??? Make sense???

Chinese vote BN means you truly a Malaysia??? Make sense for BN??? NOT RACIST???

Election, when we vote who, is our freedom, why we need to judge Chinese vote Pakatan, Malay vote BN??? Malaysia a is what country? Communist???

Zaib Ibrahim, YES, HE IS A MALAY! MALAY! MALAY! A REAL MALAY! Chinese vote Zaid Ibrahim is racist! Simply because Chinese vote Pakatan, BN 1st! enemy!

World has Change! We need to change too...

By jimiAuthor Profile Page on May 8, 2010 6:52 PM

dear Tun,

I think u are one of great thinker in our era today. To rule a multi-ethnic society indeed is very difficult and need a lot of sensitivity. I only like to add from my experience that the luckiest chinese are those living in Malaysia. They are the ones who are 'Merdeka'. If they dont believe me TRy and live in politically ruled Chinese government. Until they have done so then they can proved me wrong. However, this is only my opinion and personally I admire many chinese and respect their philosophy in live.

By AntikaisuAuthor Profile Page on May 8, 2010 6:10 PM

Salam Ayahanda Tun,

Saya menyeru semua kaum cina supaya kembali kepada BN, kerana BN sahaja lah yang dapat menjamin keamanan dan kesejahteraan yang tidak ada nilainya kepada generasi anak cucu kita akan datang, walaupun BN ada kelemahan dan kecacatan pada masa era pemerintahan Pak Lah dan konco-konconya, tetapi kita tidak boleh nafikan jasa pemerintahan BN yang sangat cemerlang selama 52 tahun,Bagi saya kaum cina yang paling banyak menerima keuntungan dalam perniagaan dan pendidikan ynag baik semasa negara Malaysia berada di dalam kemajuan ekonomi yang pesat dan aman damai hingga menjadi contoh dari negara lain. Kaum cina harus berterima kasih kepada TUN, kerana usaha dan wawasannya yang pandang jauh kedepan lah semua kaum di Malaysia hidup dalam keadaan aman damai dan menikmati kekayaan yang tak terhingga.

Kisah benar pada tahun 1969 , Saya dan keluarga pernah tinggal di kawasan penduduk cina yang ramai semasa "kejadian 13 mei", Saya dan keluarga saya pernah dikepung oleh perusuh cina yang menaiki 2 buah lori dengan bersenjatakan pedang samurai,tombak dan lain-lain, peristiwa itu berlaku selepas maghrid, Ayah sedang bersedia dengan keris pusaka yang diasah dengan limau, kedua-dua abang saya sedang memegang parang, ibu pula membaca quran dengan hati yang penuh kebimbangan dan saya dan adik bongsu di suruh bersembunyi di bawah katil, tetapi saya memberahikan diri mengintai dicelah tingkat, dpat melihat mereka memekik kearah rumah kami, supaya kami menyerah diri dan keluar segera dari rumah kalau tak mahu mati, tetapi dengan kekuasaan Allah, jiran-jiran kami yang terdiri dari kaum cina yang selama ini sangat baik dengan keluarga kami macam saudara datang beramai-ramai dan terus membuat halangan manusia (human shield)bagi menghalang perusuh cina tersebut merempuh rumah kami dan mereka menyeru agar perusuh itu tidak mencederakan kami sekeluarga kerana kata mereka "kami adalah jiran, rakan dan saudara mereka yang baik walaupun kami berlainan bangsa dan agama."

Hari ini saya masih berhubung dengan mereka dengan baik walaupun ibu bapa kami sudah tiada lagi, tetapi anak-anak mereka masih menjadi rakan dan saudara kepada kami. sekarang saya berusia 47 tahun.

Saya dan rakan-rakan cina saya ingin menyeru semua kaum di Malaysia tak kira bangsa dan

agama supaya menjauhi perasaan tak puas hati,perkauman,menyalahi sesama sendiri dan kembali bersatu seperti nenek moyang semasa mencapai kemerdekaan negara ini. jadi peristiwa hitam " 13 mei 1969" sebagai satu kesilapan dan penyesalan bagi semua kaum di Malaysia yang tercinta ini.

Jangan terpegaruh hasutan media dan politik yang sempit yang cuma mahu berkuasa tetapi tidak memikirkan masa depan bangsa Malaysia.

Hidup Malaysia !!

By ibn-abasAuthor Profile Page on May 8, 2010 6:09 PM

Dear Tun,

I'm with you on this one. The Malays are slowly but surely returning to the UMNO fold. Let's not spoil it by pandering to those who only know how to take but will never give.

By musatoAuthor Profile Page on May 8, 2010 6:03 PM

Assalamualaikum Tun.

Kaum Cina kata mereka bukan pendatang bila orang UMNO kat Penang kata mereka pendatang.

Sekarang UMNO dah diam lama sikit,mereka kaum Cina masih lagi berbunyi pasal nak tuntutan itu nak tuntutan ini.

Kata bukan pendatang tapi tindakan menyalak laksana kaum pendatang.Mulut kata lain tapi hati diri sendiri anggap diri pendatang.Lepas tu suka menyalahkan orang.

UMNO bagus.Remain silent.Begitulah sepatutnya lagak tokeh.Apa nak dikecohkan kalau hak ini kita yang punya.

Kalau kaum cina nak berlagak tokeh pun sepatutnya kaum Cina remain silent.Jangan buat bising pasal yang bukan-bukan.

Undian pilihanraya akan menentukan benchmark kepercayaan generasi Melayu muda pada kaum Cina.

Keluarlah dari kepompong anda.Duit boleh beli orang.Kuasa boleh beli dunia.Tapi anda buat-buat lupa bahawa yang ramai membeli adalah orang Melayu.

Dan suka saya katakan bahawa orang yang suka membeli adalah orang yang berduit.Bukan orang yang menjual.

Terima kasih Tun.

By helmyklAuthor Profile Page on May 8, 2010 5:44 PM

I and my entire family fully support PERKASA in their quest to protect the rights of the MALAYS in Malaysia. Malay rights, as the indigeneous people of the country, are enshrined in

the Malaysian Constitution which is the supreme law of the land. No one can dispute this legal provision. Anyone who questions this law must be charged in a court of law for crimes against the Malaysian people. The racist propaganda by the Chinese and Indians will not work with the Malays because we are not stupid. The Chinese have been racists all the while ever since I can remember. The Malays are just emulating your behavior. You now cried wolf when you feel the effect backfired on yourselves. The private sector controlled by the Chinese which is more than 10 times larger than the government sector must change its racist attitude first if you want the government sector to reciprocate. So please take your lousy propaganda about Malays being racists somewhere else because you are truly the RACISTS yourselves.

By curryayamAuthor Profile Page on May 8, 2010 5:13 PM

Salam Tun,

I think Malaysians are barking up the wrong tree. On the surface, it's about races and the Malay's right, but, Tun, I don't think so.

It's all boil down to MONEY. It's about the economic benefits those in power want to preserve and protect. So Malay's right is use as a useful platform to advance the interest of those still enjoying the benefit of NEP.

This Jagah Kamping propaganda is obsolete. It's time to move on. The competition is not fellow Malaysians. It's the world. We now lives in globalised kampongs.

By raywooAuthor Profile Page on May 8, 2010 5:08 PM

Dear Tun

You were a politician, but now you should be a STATESMAN right!

Politician would find ways to stay relevant, hence associating/fight with current issues which garner support is important.

But you are now retired from politics, you should keep a legacy, with the hope people in our beloved country Malaysia (Tanah Tumpah Darah Ku for all Malaysians (not just Malays)) would remember and cherish the good deeds you have contributed to our country.

Being a STATESMAN, should in my humble opinion bring our citizen to nationhood, where regardless of race or creed be united.

In my secondary school days (now I am reaching 40), I thought then, by 2020, we would all be called Malaysians (not Malay, Indians, Others or Chinese). MALAYSIANS!! All equal (Se-Warganegara)

I feel proud to be called a MALAYSIAN! Yes! But over the years this is waning..... Might be I am getting tired and concern of my daughter/son's future here.

You are the one who started this dream, Wawasan 2020, one of the tenet is to have Malaysian as

nationality, and disregard race and creed. But now you appear to be shattering it yourself!!

If at our home we feel not welcomed, we might have no choice to leave home.

Take care Tun, but hope if you could ponder on this and what could make Malaysia for Malaysian

By zainal_itAuthor Profile Page on May 8, 2010 4:35 PM

Jika dilihat di dalam isu ini, dapat kita simpulkan yang mereka-mereka ini (ultrakiasu bak kata saudara n.ajis) dah semakin berani dan semakin lancang mempersoalkan kedudukan kita.

Jadi di sini, kita perlu berbalik kepada diri kita sendiri...perlu ada muhasabah diri dan perlu usaha lebih kuat untuk mempertahankan kedudukan kita...Salah satu caranya kita perlu rajin menimba ilmu. (boleh rujuk balik kata-kata nasihat Tun dalam posting beliau yang lepas).

Kadangkala agak kecewa melihat sikap bangsa kita sendiri di dalam menghadapi sesuatu perkara yang diwujudkan kerajaan...Cthnya isu mengajar sains n matematik dalam BI...yang banyak protesnya siapa..?? Kadangkala sikap kita inilah yang membuatkan ultrakiasu seperti mereka ini semakin berani...

Mungkin juga mereka dah pikir "Orang melayu pun tak sokong orang melayu...jadi buat apa nak sokong..."

Kepada saudara2ku semelayu sekalian...marilah kita sama2 muhasabah diri kita dan ubah sikap kita dari yang baik kepada yang lebih baik..fikirlah dulu sebelum bertindak dan jaga nama baik kita sendiri di depan bangsa lain...klu tak suka sekali pun jgn tunjukkan sgt yang kita tak suka....ibaratnyer...klu tak suka dekat bos tak payah ler nak tendang2 pintu bilik bos sampai pecah...bincang bebaik..

Sekian...

Kejayaan Bermula Dari Diri Sendiri

By adik adikAuthor Profile Page on May 8, 2010 3:11 PM

Bring in more Islam into Malaysia from Indonesia,Iran,Bangladesh,good Malay Singaporeans,there will be more vote for BN.

This is what our neighbor did,bringing more Chinese from China, a bit of Indian from India to cover their reasons.They won,t bring in Indonesians, nor Malay from Malaysia.If it does it is just a showcase,like they show few of the high ranking malay just to showcase.Their lies are cover up by another lies.

They are bringing more now to invade Malaysia.

BN leader sre sleeping unaware of the impact that wiil come.

By rakyat_biasaAuthor Profile Page on May 8, 2010 2:50 PM

Salam Tun,

Semoga usaha anda diberkati dan diberi petunjuk oleh NYA,

For many repeated time, i have to say thank you to you for 'correcting' a lot of WRONG persepction in our beloved country. Sometime I wonder who is the dominant race in Malaysia? Is it because the Malay is having extreme tolerance in every aspect?

I really can't accept, when :

1- Penang's UMNO leader is being penalized for saying some other races are decendant of immigrant!

2- Another UMNO leader have to say 'Sorry' just because quoting what previous MCA and MIC leader EXACT WORD, which is deem to be something Wrong!

3- The very Fundamental of our tolerancy a.k.a 'kontrak sosial' that has enable our country to live peacefully and prosper are being challenge by people who choose to ignore history!

4- One by one Malay's special priviledge are being taken away. Do they know that each time we do that, it is a test to Malays tolerancy and pose great risk to our peaceful and harmony country?

5- A lot of people now just can't accept that all races ARE NOT EQUAL to begin with during the independancy! and expect equality in all aspect just because of certain contribution in economy. Next, we might even have US investor or even the Indonesion's worker will claim equal right just because of their contribution to develop and improve our economy...

Again... thank you from me as another common rakyat! i know what you are doing is for the best of our beloved country...!

By Sinkapore1234Author Profile Page on May 8, 2010 2:40 PM

Dear anakbudu3,

Everybody rewrites history. But the Chinese has this blatant penchant to bury the most omnipresent wholesale for their version of stories.

Take Tibet for example... When the forbidden city in Beijing, imperial palace from the Ming Dynasty to the end of the Qing Dynasty, was renovated in 2008.... Some hidden holy scripts were found in it's very foundation. It was written not in any Chinese language but in the Tibetan language !... which augments and gives credit to the Dalai Lama's claim that it was Tibet that was giving spiritual leadership to China and not otherwise.

Or take Admiral Zheng He or Cheng Ho for example. China today holds him out as the "Chinese" conqueror of the seven seas.. In reality there is a greater possibility that the said admiral might have more Malay blood than Chinese... How? Because his grandfather and great-grandfather carried the title of Hajji .. His mother hailing from Yunan... Now the antiquity Yunnan was inhabited by indigenous groups, from which anthropologists traced the migration of Proto Malays, ... and were beyond the reach of Han Chinese civilization, though they acknowledged Chinese suzerainty under the Qin (221–207 bce) and Han dynasties. ... And Zheng He was born a Muslim..

Thus it was this fraternization with the Muslims factor that endeared Zheng He to Champa, Java ,

Palembang , Malacca , Aru , Sumatr, Lambri, Ceylon , Kollam , Cochin,, Calicut, ...and to the Arabian Peninsula...

And not being a Han Chinese.

But the Chinese historians would not tell you this.

Neither would they tell you how close China became a Muslim country during the Ming dynasty....

Likewise the solidarity of PAP and DAP alliance will want the Malays to believe that it was Islam that is the bane of their civilization and without the input of Han Chinese the Malay Archipelago belongs to the stone ages.

Hence it is interesting to compare the existence of Asian races in a neutral country such as the United States of America...Ethnic East Indian Americans outperform everyone including the Whites and of course the Han Chinese Americans in every known sphere in US including education, wealth and etc etc....So who than is the super race since ethnic Indian Malaysians are at the bottom of the totem pole in their social order in Malaysia?.....Interesting right ?

But PAP and the DAP solidarity would rather disguise their racism (pseudo meritocracy) as a being a super performing race by default without which this region is doomed ...

That is a lot of bull.

By IdeaAuthor Profile Page on May 8, 2010 2:36 PM

Dear Tun,

Referring to your article titled DEMOCRACY at <http://chedet.co.cc/chedetblog/2010/03/democracy.html#comments>, a democracy extremist named 'bobo' accused BN of practising gerrymandering. I wonder why he or she failed to notice that there is some sort of gerrymandering happening in many constituencies in Malaysia. The current ethnic composition is 65% Malays/Bumiputeras, 26% Chinese, 8% Indians and 1% Others. This composition of Malaysian population should exist in each city and village, or alternately in each constituency.

By PHChinAuthor Profile Page on May 8, 2010 2:27 PM

Dear Tun,

Why do most politicians look at issues from the racial angles ?

I dream of the day when race is a non issue in politic, government, business and home.

We shall be called Anak Bangsa Malaysia !

By ekomputeAuthor Profile Page on May 8, 2010 2:11 PM

Pepatung says: "Come on everybody be you a Malay, Chinese, Indian, Bumis, etc please read Sejarah Melayu/Malaysia start from year 1300 not take short cut starting pre-1957. When argue or giving opinion, mostly ignore the facts but just fanning their sentiments and perceptions which are not FACTUAL but FICTION."

Are you saying that we should not start with 1957? But why start with 1300 or should it be 1400? Why not earlier? Alkayal.net says: "There were numerous Chinese and Indian kingdoms [in the peninsula] in the 2nd and 3rd centuries CE — as many as 30 according to Chinese sources. Kedah—known as Kedaram, Cheh-Cha (according to I-Ching) or Kataha, in ancient Pallava or Sanskrit—was in the direct route of invasions of Indian traders and kings."

So you can see... any starting point is arbitrary. My only question is why as a Muslim, you don't bother to refer to the al-Quran and start with Adam and Hawa?

By sam58Author Profile Page on May 8, 2010 2:06 PM

Dear Tun,

I am writing in response to comments by tedehe (3rd from bottom of this page). I feel so saddend reading his views especially when he wrote "Being a Malaysian, I do not see future of growing in the country, especially of my race - Chinese".

I believe most Chinese are born hardworking and good in doing business. Given a good environment like Malaysia their companies and holdings flourish. And yet I hardly hear any words of thanks from them, only dissents and dissents all the time.

Look at those big bungalows at Damansara Heights, Bukit Seputih, Seri Kembangan, Country Heights Damansara and other posh areas.. Condominiums in Sri Hartamas, Sunway, Penang and the list goes on and on, 80-90% belongs to chinese poeple and yet none of us poor majority people complain. Yes you work hard for it but if Malaysia is not condusive enough for your business to flourish, would you be able to amass that much wealth!! Look again at those who lives in low cost flats in the city and those huts in kampungs arent they are the big majority that you you are so jealous at??

Had your ancestor migrated to Philipines or a bit north to Thailand or across the straits of Malacca, you dont even have a chance to send your children to Chinese School. Infact SRJKC especially in town areas are much more well equipt as compared to Sek Kebangsaan.

To most of you, the winners should take it all let the losers bite dust.. only then its fair to you. Considering the population of Malaysia comprises of 60% Bumiputra, 30% Chinese and 10% others and 75% of the economic cake are owned by the chinese community, isnt that good enough for your precious future generations to continue living on this soil?

I wont even mention about loyalty. Why arent there any compalints about Malays dominating job like police and army ?? Because jadi polis dan askar tak boleh kaya punya.. What matters most is money. If your child obtained good grades then he/she must be given scholarship & a

place in local U too. If you dont get it, then the government is biased.. no good. Come on lah.. it all boils down to GREED. If you can afford to send your children overseas at your expenses by all means.. Have pity on those children from those poor folks in kampungs and low cost flats in the city to have a chance to go to local U because that's their only chance and they cannot afford more..

I wonder.. if UKM disclosed the name of 20 medical students going south to Singapore to do their housemanship, who are they?? My guess is as good as yours. Whereas you know that studying in UKM or UM for medics is 80% subsidized by the government and again its only money that matters ..

To sum up all.. its mostly about money and greed..

Thank You.

By samuraimelayuAuthor Profile Page on May 8, 2010 2:01 PM

SALAM KASIH DAN SAYANG
AYAHANDA RAKYAT TUN
IZINKAN,

By HBT on May 8, 2010 9:51 AM

Good morning Ayahanda Tun,

...

..Integration system is encouraged so that all races under 1Malaysia may complement one another to move forward to make Malaysia a developed country by 2020. If there is no creamer made from kelapa sawit and sugar complements, there won't be Nescafe 3 in 1 with Coffee, if there is no msg-ajinomoto, there will be no Mamme instant noodle, RIGHT?

VERY RIGHT ADIK HBT,

BUT UNFORTUNATELY, THERE ARE STILL MANY OF US WHO LIKE TO HAVE OUR 'OWN' MIX FOR OUR CHILDREN.

IF ONLY OUR CHILDREN CAN ENJOY THE MIX FROM THE SAME 3+1 PACK, THEN ONLY OUR CHILDREN CAN GROW UP TO ENJOY AND APPRECIATE THE VERY SAME TASTE AND AROMA OF THE COFFEE WITHOUT ANY PREJUDICE...NO ONE THEN CAN BOAST THAT THEIR CUP OF COFFEE IS BETTER THAN THE OTHERS..

WAWASAN 2020 BUKAN TITK PENYUDAH BAGI JENERASI MENDATANG IA BERMULA.

ALFATIIHAH, AMIN.

Ps. we are fully aware, there are many more of Adik 'HBTs' and Macha 'DORAI's' who wud like to see an INTERGRATED system so that all races under 1Malaysia may complement one another to move forward to make Malaysia a developed country by 2020.

By oodoombookAuthor Profile Page on May 8, 2010 1:48 PM

Salam Tun;

Konflik antara Cina dan pribumi bukanlah satu perkara baru di rantau ini. Telah banyak berlaku konflik seperti ini dan dari kajian saya kebanyakan konflik tersebut berpunca dari orang Cina sendiri. Malangnya kita lupa dengan sejarah ini dan amat jarang mengkaji sebab-musababnya. Kata pujangga 'Those who cannot learn from history are doomed to repeat it.'

Di Malaysia ini kalau kita imbau kembali tragedi 13hb Mei 1969, Perang Kiai Salleh di Batu Pahat, Perang Buso di Sarawak dan Perang Lukut, sebab musabab adalah sama.

Sebelum tragedi 13hb Mei 1969, orang Cina telah diapi-apikan oleh DAP bahawa mereka adalah warga kelas 3 di negara ini kerana mereka tidak menikmati hak-hak bumiputera sedangkan ketika itu tiada DEB, orang Melayu hidup dalam keadaan daif, ekonomi dan lebih 60% jawatan-jawatan penting kerajaan dikuasai oleh mereka. Disebabkan mereka telah diapi-apikan sebegitu rupa, dalam pilihanraya 1969 sanggup mereka memaki kaum Melayu dan dengan bangga membawa perarakan penyapu seolah-olah nak menyapu warga Melayu dari tanah Melayu ini. Bila orang Melayu bertindak balas kerana marah, berlakulah peristiwa 13hb Mei.

Perang Kiai Salleh terjadi kerana orang Melayu telah bertindak balas atas kekejaman Bintang 3 keatas orang Melayu. Perang Lukut dan Perang Buso terjadi kerana pemberontakan pelombong Cina atas pemerintah ketika itu; Ini adakah fakta.

Satu sifat semula jadi orang Cina adalah sifat 'tidak puas hati' mereka. Sebenarnya sifat ini bagus untuk memajukan diri mereka tapi bila sifat ini tidak di bendung dengan rasa bersyukur, terjadilah konflik seperti diatas. Dalam kes-kes diatas, orang-orang Melayu bertindak secara reaktif selepas di'provoke' oleh orang Cina.

Orang-orang Cina di Malaysia ni telah diberikan banyak hak seperti kerakyatan, kebebasan agama, sekolah aliran sendiri dan juga ekonomi. Di negara jiran seperti Thailand dan Indonesia sendiri hak nama Cina dan hak sekolah Cina langsung tidak diberi sama sekali oleh pemerintah. Dari segi politik, orang-orang Melayu telah dilatih untuk memilih orang Cina dari bangsa Melayu sendiri oleh pemimpin UMNO yang dikatakan rasis tu. Dan banyak kali pemimpin UMNO telahpun sanggup berkongsi kuasa dengan mereka. Inilah hakikat sedangkan ketika itu parti PAS masih mengharamkan kerjasama dengan bukan Islam.

Banyak blogger Cina mengatakan mereka risaukan masa depan anak-anak mereka sekiranya tinggal dinegara ini dengan polisi DEB masih dilaksanakan seolah-olah kerana polisi dikriminasi inilah bangsa mereka hidup merempat. Hakikatnya adalah sebaliknya. Semenjak 1970an, ekonomi mereka telah bertambah maju walaupun DEB dilaksanakan.

Kalau pemimpin Cina dahulu seperti Tan Siew Sin dengan sukarela menolak apa-apa jawatan dalam kabinet selepas parti MCA tewas kepada DAP dalam pilihanraya 1969. Pemimpin MCA dan Gerakan sekarang adalah sebaliknya. Tanpa rasa malu masih menuntut jawatan dalam kabinet sedangkan mereka tidak mewakili majoriti kaum Cina lagi. Adalah juga malu bagi kaum Cina menuntut peruntukan yang lebih sedangkan secara terang-terang mereka telah menolak parti BN.

Dalam hal ini, saya bersetuju dengan pandang Tun.. BN perlu fokus pada mereka yang

memberikan undi kepada BN kerana hakikat pemerintahan demokrasi, dalam 5 tahun sekali kuasa untuk memilih pemerintah adalah ditangan rakyat. Ditakutkan, dengan usaha BN untuk terlampau memikati hati mereka yang secara terang telah menolak BN, penyokong penyokong setia BN sekarang ni pulak akan memilih pembangkang pulak kerana kecewa mereka seperti dianak-tirikan pulak.

By pepatungAuthor Profile Page on May 8, 2010 1:44 PM

Mostly people here wrote their dissatisfaction towards Government always labelled as UMNO/BN, UMNO/BN and UMNO/BN. Why not GERAKAN/BN OR MCA/BN OR MIC/BN??? I find it very amusement because whom wrote it are mostly Chinese and Indian bloggers. If Malay whom anti-BN will write just plainly specific "UMNO" not "UMNO/BN".

MCA not corrupt? MIC not corrupt? Or DAP, PAS, PKR not corrupt at all???? As long as there are what we called "business politic" there will always be a corruption. How can we solve this corruption??? On my opinion, Malaysia must be rule by Communist because in Communism, all people are equal. Hmmm... this all people are equal slogan is actually not come from Democratic but from Communist idealism.

It is good to have a PERKASA since Malay do not have an effective Malay NGOs to urge BN Government. Before, this role was played by UMNO/PEMUDA UMNO but lately, UMNO is just a Malay party that "memperjuangkan sensitiviti dan hak-hak orang Cina" even UMNO sacked their own member for commenting "Orang Cina adalah pendatang" which is term of linguistic and historical fact is "ABSOLUTELY TRUE". UMNO now become a 'slave' to Chinese votes. Where is MCA/Gerakan????

PAS is too rigid with their Islamist but not so purely Islamic. And Malay can not count PAS to championing Malay issues and rights because PAS is not a nationalist party.

If Chinese got Dong Zhong then Malay got PERKASA and Indian got HINDRAF. So why many Chinese as in papers and e-papers so scare off?? They even proposed Government to haramkan PERKASA as extremist??? DONG ZHONG not extremist? Why orang Cina can have its 'urging group' but Malay can not?? What so special about these double standard Chinese???

Even Hindraf is a big fat liars, at least they are not KIASU. I think if Hindraf can tone down a bit unlike their co-sponsor Bharatia Janata Party (BJP) of India's facist right wing party, Hindraf can always topple MIC as Indian prime force in Malaysia.

In fact right now, UMNO/PAS not relevant to Malays, MCA/GERAKAN not relevant to the Chinese, MIC/ETC not relevant to Indian, DAP not relevant to Malay than All these NGOs must become new political parties to substitute those historical legacy non relevant parties of UMNO/MIC/MCA/GERAKAN/PKR/DAP/PAS.

My mind getting mess up so too Malaysian Politics!!!

By ekomputeAuthor Profile Page on May 8, 2010 1:15 PM

Hi n.ajis, kamu berkata "Hak istimewa Melayu termaktub dalam Perlembagaan Persekutuan.

Sebagai balasan orang Melayu setuju beri kerakyatan kepada ultrakiasu. Jika ultrakiasu mahu buang hak istimewa Melayu, orang Melayu juga mahu buang kerakyatan ultrakiasu. So? What say ultrakiasu?"

Tahukah anda bahawa Perlembagaan memiliki satu lampiran yang mengatakan bahawa hak keistimewaan adalah bersifat sementara dan perlu dikaji semula selepas 15 tahun daripada tarikh kemerdekaan? Tahukah anda apa yang dimaksudkan oleh "ultrakiasu"? "Ultrakiasu" adalah orang yang takut kalah dan selalu menuntut perlindungan!

By pasprosAuthor Profile Page on May 8, 2010 12:56 PM

Salam Ayahanda Tun and Malay Leaders.

chinese are chinese regardless wherever and whatever they are. they still think that they are the citizen of china. they only recognise leaders of their stock i.e Lee Kuan Yew etc eventhough they were born here. i bet if they will still support malaysia in thomas cup against china if players are of mix of chinese, indians and malays. they are here just to exploit and create territory for them all. they rarely join for gotong royong in community if people are of mix races. they want only for them. they think they are smart and always downlook upon others. they think that their economic success are due to their own doings. well let see if they are on their own and not because of the malaysian govt. so from now on please be careful with chinese and their leaders.

By milshahAuthor Profile Page on May 8, 2010 12:45 PM

Assalamualaikum Tun,

The Hulu Selangor election result clearly show Chinese rejected BN. On the other hand, it must also be noted that the Malays and Indians has thrown their support to BN. Whether the Chinese rejection is only isolated in Hulu Selangor or at national level remains to be seen.

It must be noted BN can win the next general election (PRU) with the support of the Malays and Indians but Pakatan can NEVER win the next election with support only from the Chinese community.

In a worst case scenario, next PRU, MCA and Gerakan does lose all the seats allocated to it due to the non-support from the Chinese community, then there is a possibility the Chinese will not have a representative in the Government or cabinet since there will be no Chinese minister. The Chinese would have to rely on the Malay and Indian ministers to represent them in the cabinet.

Previously, the Chinese community would rely on MCA and Gerakan when dealing with the government for goodies, benefits, allocations and developments. When they want to be critical of the government or voice dissatisfaction they would rely on the DAP. Given that MCA and Gerakan loses in the next PRU, they can only rely on DAP. Good luck.

After much talk of racial issues, maybe we should opt for meritocracy. If we opt for merit, two scenarios might happen. Suddenly the Malays become enlightened and work hard and achieve the 30% economic cake allocated to them. The non-Malays get their request everything should be base on merit. Everybody is happy and live happily ever after.

It must be noted the day we implement full equality there will be no more race based schools. Every race must sacrifice something.

On the other hand, even with government help the Malays failed to achieve the 30% target, what more if everything is base on merit. Given this situation, suddenly the Chinese were able to take 100% of the nation's wealth. The houses in the big cities will owned by the Chinese, driving big cars. They own all the big businesses. The Malays are only able to become workers and many Malays businesses go bust because they could not compete with Chinese. Thus fulfilling the long foretold nightmare of every Malay leaders and people alike "menjadi pengemis di negara sendiri" or to become beggars in our own land.

In such a scenario, it remain to be seen whether the malays become like the malay singapore "menang bersorak kampung tergadai". The Malay Singapore are proud that their country are base on merit but they will never become ministers or own big businesses.

Or will the Malays become like the Malay Indonesians where they burned the Chinese shops to vent their anger during the 1997 financial crisis. The Chinese can always show they have the right to their successes buy showing title deeds, citizenships or legal documents.etc. For the Chinese Indonesians, when angry mobs came to the shops, they fled to Singapore. When emotions run high, anything can happen.

The path the Malays will take remain to be seen.

Given 100% ownership nations wealth is owned by the Chinese, all it needs is just one malay leader to use the racial card, and he can win support from the Malays and rule the country. If that happens, then we will see racial politics in its worst form. Maybe the said leader will opt of nationalising all businesses? Or confiscate all properties ala Zimbabwe style?

Instead of winning everything, the group that benefited the most from full meritocracy stand a chance at losing everything. Dare we take this path? A winner take all scenario?

By blackgiringAuthor Profile Page on May 8, 2010 12:37 PM

Salam Tun, sepanjang pemerintahan Tun dahulu hubungan antara kaum boleh dikatakan baik disebabkan ada kawalan yang agak rapi dan jika ada pun perkara yang boleh mengancam hubungan antara kaum ianya diatasi dengan cepat dan tegas mengikut saluran undang-undang yang sedia ada dan walaupun dikatakan era Tun bersifat autokratik dan tiada kebebasan namun hakikatnya pada masa itu negara mencapai kemakmuran hingga menjadi contoh dan dicemburui negara lain dan salah satu sebab utama keadaan tersebut dapat dicapai adalah kerana adanya kerjasama dalam membangunkan negara antara kaum adalah baik dan terkawal. n

By n.ajisAuthor Profile Page on May 8, 2010 12:24 PM

PETRONAS menyumbang 40% hasil Kerajaan Persekutuan. Jika ultrakiasu setuju buang kerakyatan, lebih banyak agihan boleh diberikan untuk kaum Melayu, India, Bumiputra Sabah & Sarawak. So, ultrakiasu? The choice is yours...

By n.ajisAuthor Profile Page on May 8, 2010 12:21 PM

Hak istimewa Melayu termaktub dalam Perlembagaan Persekutuan. Sebagai balasan orang Melayu setuju beri kerakyatan kepada ultrakiasu. Jika ultrakiasu mahu buang hak istimewa Melayu, orang Melayu juga mahu buang kerakyatan ultrakiasu. So? What say ultrakiasu?
By Rimba EmasAuthor Profile Page on May 8, 2010 12:21 PM

SALAM BUAT TUN BERDUA MOGA DIRAHMATI ALLAH S.W.T

- 1) PERTAMA RIMBA EMAS MOHON MAAF PADA TUN KERANA TIDAK DAPAT MENGULAS PANJANG KERANA MENGHADAPI MASAALAH DENGAN INTERNET KERANA TELAH DITAMATKAN PERKHIDMATAN AKIBAT KESILAPAN TEKNIKAL PIHAL TMNET.
- 2) KEDUA ISU INI SANGAT SENSITIF MUNGKIN ORANG LAIN MERUMUSKAN DALAM BERBAGAI KEADAAN. WALAU BAGAIMANA PUN RIMBA EMAS TELAH MEMBUAT KAJIAN TERSENDIRI DALAM KEBERANGKALIAN YANG AMAT SEMPIT.
- 3) PADA PENDAPAT RIMBA EMAS DIDAHULUKAN MOHON MAAF KEPADA KAUM CINA YANG RIMBA EMAS MEMBERI KONKLUSI SEBAHAGIAN KAUM CHINA ADA MEMBERATKAN SOKONGAN UNTUK MENIDAKKAN PIHAK KERAJAAN. SALAH SATU SEBAB IALAH KEKALAHAN BN DI NEGERI PULAU PINANG.
- 4) DI NEGERI PULAU PINANG INI ADA PENOLAKAN KAUM MAJORITI IAITU KAUM BANGSA CINA UNTUK MENUKAR PARTI UNTUK MEMERINTAH.
- 5) SEBAB ITU ADA PAKATAN OLEH PARTI INI DENGAN SANGGUP BERGABONG DENGAN LAWAN PARTI MAJORITI ORANG MELAYU. TETAPI MASIH TIDAK BERJAYA KERANA HANYA MENDAPAT SOKONGAN KURANG DARI MINORITI ORANG MELAYU.
- 6) WALAU BAGAIMANA PUN ADA MINORITI LAGI DARIPADA RAKYAT MALAYSIA YANG HENDAKKAN UNDANG-UNDANG ALLAH S.W.T YANG TIDAK AKTIF YANG HANYA TERPAKSA ATAU HANYA MENGIKUT YANG BOLEH MENGIKUT CITA RASA YANG MANA BOLEH MEMBAWA KEBAIKAN UNTUK DUNIAWI.
- 7) JADI PERKARA INI MENJADI SUBJEKTIF DAN MENJADI SATU CARA BOLEH BERUBAH-UBAH MENGIKUT SESUATU KAUM ITU YANG BANYAK BERGANTUNG PADA MINORITI ATAU MAJORITINYA SOKONGAN YANG DITERIMA OLEH CALON ITU.
- 8) ISLAM KUASANYA HANYALAH MILIK ALLAH S.W.T. POLITIK SEKARANG MASIH SOAL DUNIA DAN TIADA KESUDAHANNYA??

WALLAHU'ALAM

By sivarajah arasuAuthor Profile Page on May 8, 2010 11:20 AM

Dear Sir,

It is the politicians who have put us in this predicament by their brand of politics (of which you sir are no exception). Anything that is not palatable to any one race is seen as racial and biased. All political parties in the country are guilty of this.

The issue of who the original Malaysians, who are migrants should not be an issue at all as some "Malays" are migrants whilst some non Malays have been here even longer. Anyway, migrants are the generation who came here first (and there are not many left). And all subsequent generations are not migrants.

As regards the "malay" rights, aren't 53 years enough to bring up the level of Malays??

By MyLuvMalaysia Author Profile Page on May 8, 2010 10:34 AM

Salam TUN,

Saya mengagumi pemikiran TUN dalam banyak perkara dalam membuat keputusan tetapi dalam hal "RACE", TUN melakukan terlalu banyak kesilapan. Produk-produk TUN terlalu racist terutama Malays, semasa Depavali/Gong xi Fa Choi mereka lebih suka pergi ke rumah sedara atau balik kampung dari sambut bersama orang-orang bukan Islam. Produk-produk TUN rosak disebabkan kesilapan TUN dalam membuat keputusan dalam hal "RACE".

Ada sesetengah disini menyalahkan kaum Cina kerana kaum lebih diutamakan dalam kenaikan pangkat dalam sektor swasta. Adakah mereka tidak sedar dalam sektor awam kaum Melayu lebih diutamakan dalam kenaikan pangkat? Pegawai-pegawai kerajaan racist! Mereka sepatutnya bersikap neutral dan menjadi contoh kepada sektor swasta. Pemimpin-pemimpin parti racist!

By imahadi Author Profile Page on May 8, 2010 10:13 AM

SALAM TUN DAN MALAYSIA,

SUDAH TIDAK BYK ORG YG BAIK DLM DUNIA YG BERTERASKAN DUIT PD ZAMAN INI.

TAK KIRA MELAYU, CINA, INDIA, DAN BANGSA APA SJ....POKOKNYA YG PALING BERKUASA ADALAH YG KAYA TERUTAMA YG ADA RANGKAIAN LUAS..SUDAH TENTU KEUTAMAAN DIBERI KPD BANGSA MEREKA SENDIRI...KDG2 DGN KETARA HANYA BANGSA MEREKA SENDIRI..

BUKALAH MATA LUAS2 LIAHAT DI MALAYSIA, SINGAPURA, INDONESIA....BUKALAH MATA....

NAMUN KITA TETAP MEMERLUKAN PEMIMPIN SPT TUN UTK TERUS BERUSAHA MELAKUKAN SUATU MISI PENYATUAN YG AMAT SUKAR DAN SERING DI SALAH TAFSIR....

By HBT Author Profile Page on May 8, 2010 9:51 AM

Good morning Ayahanda Tun,

PM Najib has scheduled TS Myuhiddin to lead BN parties at nomination according to the star

online. DAP's Mr Wong of Sibu is smart, and I believe he knows partisan issues very well, and he will not adapt DAP's Lim Kit Siang and Lim Guan Eng styles if he wants to garner majority votes in Sibu's by-election. Moreover, MCA does not have any political power in Sarawak. Robert Lau junior for BN is a local, and comment by mae on May 7, 2010 4:13 PM is true and sincere, and majority of the moderate Chinese prefer to have Melayu rulers to govern this tanah Melayu rather than Chinese Political Parties.

//Friday May 7, 2010

Muhyiddin to lead BN parties at nomination

SIBU: Deputy Prime Minister Tan Sri Muhyiddin Yassin is scheduled to lead members of Barisan Nasional component parties in a show of support for their candidate, Robert Lau Hui Yew, when he submits his nomination papers here Saturday in the Sibu parliamentary by-election.

Lau will hand in his papers at the Sibu Civic Centre. The nomination period is for one hour from 9am, and then there will be an objection period of an hour, after which the candidates will be announced. Polling is on May 16.

Other Barisan leaders, among them Rural and Regional Development Minister Datuk Seri Shafie Apdal, Agriculture and Agro-based Industry Minister Datuk Seri Noh Omar, Women, Family and Community Development Minister Datuk Seri Shahrizat Abdul Jalil and Deputy Information Communication and Culture Minister Datuk Joseph Salang already have packed programmes in the run-up to polling.

Lau, 45, is defending the predominantly Chinese urban seat following the death of his cousin and namesake, Deputy Transport Minister and five-term Sibu MP Datuk Robert Lau Hoi Chew on April 9.

Sarawak DAP chairman and Bukit Assek assemblyman Wong Ho Leng, 50, will most likely contest against Lau, but it is unlikely that the by-election will be a straight fight as at least one independent was expected to join in the fray.

So far, five sets of nomination papers have been purchased from the Election Commission office, three of them by DAP representatives and one each by the Barisan and an independent candidate.

The Sarawak Meteorological Department has forecast fair weather, especially in the morning, which should augur well for a smooth nomination process.

Sibu has 54,695 voters, comprising 52,158 ordinary voters and 2,537 postal voters, made up of 1,910 military and 627 police personnel.

According to the electoral roll, updated as of April 9 this year, Chinese voters make up almost 67% of the total number of voters, followed by Malay/Melanau (10.5%) and Sarawak bumiputeras (22%).

Forty-five polling stations with 110 streams will be opened at 39 schools, two kindergartens and a training centre, a longhouse, a public library and a public recreational centre to facilitate polling. - Berama//

Good day Ayahanda Tun.

P.S. By samuraimelayu on May 7, 2010 6:26 PM

...

THEN WHAT ABOUT THE MANY LONG ESTABLISHED CHINESE TRIADS, GUILDS AND ASSOCIATIONS ESPECIALLY THE 'DONG JIOU ZONG' WHICH 'MATI HIDUP BALIK' WILL ENSURE THAT THE FUTURE CHINESE GENERATIONS WILL NEVER EVER LOSE THE IDENTITY AND CULTURE OF THEIR ANCESTORS..

IN MAINLAND CHINA..THE CHINESE PEOPLE WILL SURELY HONOUR THEM AS PATRIOTS!

AND HERE, IN MALAYSIA (FORMERLY KNOWN AS TANAH MELAYU)...THE CHINESE COMMUNITY WILL SURELY RECOGNISED THEM AS 'NATIONAL' CHINESE EDUCATIONISTS...SURELY NOT RACIST!

AND FOR AS LONG THERE EXIST 'SJK (C)' AND ' SJK (T), WE CAN ONLY DREAM OF I MALAYSIA...OF TOLERANCE AND ACCEPTANCE..DREAM, DREAM, DREAM..

...

Dear abg samuraimelayu,

I often read news on Dong Jiou Zong voiced out his worry on the decreasing statistic figure for Chinese, which has dropped to 25% recently. I wonder how he gets this figure? I think he obtained the number from the Independent Chinese Schools under their supervision by 'lebih kurang kut'. Majority of the Chinese educated Malaysians prefer to assimilate the lifestyles of Singapore, HK and Taiwan, and I think this is why Dong Jiou Zong, triads, guilds and associations worry due to economic and political power, and they are very much similar to the maruah and bangsa agenda push by NGO, PERKASA due to GLOBAL ADJUSTMENTS.

No, they are not honour as patriots by Mainland China, Taiwan and Hongkong, they are only honour as 'Oversea Chinese Educationist' and me is honour as Oversea Chinese Permanent Resident who has given up my mainland China's citizenship due to mainland China's Internal Political Power Strugglings.

1 Malaysia can be achieved even if THERE EXIST 'SJK (C)' AND ' SJK (T), and IT's NOT A DREAM. Due to our No. 1. Rukun Negara Pillar -Kepercayaan Kepada Tuhan, I fully support PM Najib's 1 Malaysia through INTERGRATION, not assimilation. This is why Malaysia is the most unique multi-racial 1 nation in ASEAN and Asia. Integration system is encouraged so that all races under 1Malaysia may complement one another to move forward to make Malaysia a developed country by 2020. If there is no creamer made from kelapa sawit and sugar complements, there won't be Nescafe 3 in 1 with Coffee, if there is no msg-ajinomoto, there will be no Mamme instant noodle, RIGHT?

THERE SHOULD BE NO CHOICE WHERE EDUCATION FOR THE CHILDREN OF A MULTI-RACIAL COUNTRY CALLED MALAYSIA IS CONCERNED OR OTHERWISE, NUMBER 10 (NOT DOWNING ST.) CUD BE A REAL NIGHTMARE!

A POLARISED TIME BOMB AWAITS!.

The choice is ours to unplug the polarised time bomb due to fear of 'Tuhan' and human intelligent given by Tuhan and I know that abg samuraimelayu can do it for the sake of your daughter who is in UK and children. Take care and enjoy yourself..

By anakbudu3 Author Profile Page on May 8, 2010 9:30 AM

Assalamualaikum Ayahnda Tun & Bonda,

please allow me,

this really fascinates me,

by Sinkapore on May 7, 2010 1:47 PM

"in Singapore there is an unwritten constitution that our population must remain above 75% Chinese at all cost..."

and

"The scientific community of the global village now says this;-

1. That mankind moved from Africa>>>India>>SEA>>>China and Japan

Which essentially means that there were men and women who existed in the Malay Archipelago before they migrated to China and Japan..

It's time the Chinese take a bit of their own medicine.

The Chinese evolved from Indians: Study

http://www.atimes.com/atimes/South_Asia/KL19Df03.html

"New Delhi: A genetic study has found that Indians are the ancestors of the Chinese and other East Asian populations."

and also,

"The analyses proposed a model in which ancestors of today's Asian populations arrived first in India before migrating to Thailand, Malaysia, Indonesia, and the Philippines. From there, it suggested groups traveled north, mixing with the populations already living in these regions."

--(jyan2787@googlemail.com)-- By An Ji-yoon"

MMMMMmmmmmm.....

i reckon SOME of the chinese in malaysia are being influenced by "PAP spirits" in retaining their population AT ALL COST!

please wake up! this is malaysia. if the other races- malays, indians, siamese, the orang asli, ibans, kadazans, penans etc, etc were to leave malaysia, but of course, it will take a long, long time....

what if we do the same here, in written, that OUR POPULATION MUST REMAIN ABOVE 85% MALAYS AT ALL COST!!!!!!...KIASU SPIRIT AT WORK! hehehheh...nice though

May Allah SWT bless Ayahnda Tun & Bonda and all of us...

Wassalam.

just my brain wave...

By pepatungAuthor Profile Page on May 8, 2010 6:29 AM

When there is a topic about race, everybody blaming each other. Chinese not happy with Malays, Malays not happy with Chinese, Indian not happy with Malays and so on. Everybody wrote their very best to justify their own race even the facts given were not based on the principles of RUKUNEGARA and PERLEMBAGAAN. Come on everybody be you a Malay, Chinese, Indian, Bumis, etc please read Sejarah Melayu/Malaysia start from year 1300 not take short cut starting pre-1957.

When argue or giving opinion, mostly ignore the facts but just fanning their sentiments and perceptions which are not FACTUAL but FICTION.

It is a time bomb. Sooner or later, Malaysia will have another racial conflict. I feel it is also good if happen because it will REBOOT our social system which is currently too much viruses, chaotic and malign.

However, I wish I already dead that time.

By JoAuthor Profile Page on May 8, 2010 4:32 AM

Salam Tun,

What this country needs right now is the check and balance which has never existed since Merdeka. UMNO/BN have done whatever they pleased and plundered the country's resources over the last 50 years, much more than the colonialists had done in a couple of hundred years before. Now that there is SOME check and balance (since BN does not have the 2/3 majority) UMNO/BN feels threatened and resorts to racial politics, just like it did in 1969. The idea has always been to divide and conquer. We all know that...

By JaquarAuthor Profile Page on May 8, 2010 2:57 AM

I left Malaysia in 1979 to further my studies in the US and found the Malay students that were in my same college to be great people. They were humble and friendly. We did not have the problems that were rampant in Malaysia with so much distrust. They accepted me as a brother and I'm eternally grateful to them.

However, even during those time, I was told by some of my Malay friends that the government has an agenda to get all non bumis out of the country. They told me that when they went back to Malaysia for vacation after their second year studies, the propaganda and brainwashing started at UPM in Serdang for the MARA students. It was so outrageous that they were embarassed even to mention that to me. I'm glad that we could discuss openly about the situation and I told them there is discrimination all around too. We all agreed that as educated Malaysians, we should go home and change the mind sets. Unfortunately over time, we all became disillusioned with the country's political situation and decided not to go back.

It is not easy to change the current racial, religious and political situation. Najib is trying but will have to take baby steps as no matter what he does, he will face opposition from all sides when contrued to cut into their shares. Dr. M did well to maintain the peace in the country during his tenure but did not improve the race relationship between the people to identify themselves as Malaysians first and Malay, Chinese, Indians or others second. The extreme polarization started when the National schools, Chinese schools and Tamil schools all started to crop up. The kids of different races are being segregated and learn to stick to their own kind at an early age. They will not work or trust each other when they grow up. Singapore has the right solution. Used english as the medium to be taught in national schools and malay, chinese or tamil as second language taught. Malaysia needs to be integrated in schools first as intermarriage and religion is still a long way away to get all Malaysians to be one.

By ekomputeAuthor Profile Page on May 8, 2010 2:51 AM

formule1 says: "i think chinese ppl should come to jakarta and interview the bussines community here and im pretty sure they will thankful to the government that they live in malaysia with pure malaysian identity card."

Formule1, both are so-called Malay culture. Does it help when you are suffering from terminal cancer to know that the guy sleeping in the hospital bed next to you is in a worst off condition than you? I wonder if you are a Muslim. If so, can you explain your views by relating them to the teachings of Islam? We hardly know much about Islam from what we see and hear everyday. I hardly hear anything about Muslim teachings in this forum, although I suppose most of you are Muslims.

By S..TanAuthor Profile Page on May 8, 2010 2:27 AM

Dear YAB Tun, salam mesra harap sihat. Kiriman saya untuk tajuk perkauman lagi dari Chedet blog, the specialist in racism dgn izin....

.....ORIGIN OF MALAYS

Firstly a blog piece is not public opinion, a writers comment is not a community's stand. Only an

ultra will not make this distinction to label people.

An anthropologists research we can accept, reject or dispute. Ultras and racists will use anthropology research piece to demonize a race in a political issue. Anthropology definition is different from constitutional definition. Married status, legal definition and social definition can be different.

The opinion in the linked article is a research opinion, nothing more. Only a gutter politician will attribute an anthropology issue to the current NEP and privileges debate (which are constitutional issues) to inflame racial feelings.

.....PRIVILEGES VS RIGHTS

Rights once conferred are absolute, irrevocable, unconditional unless ceded by the owner. Privileges are associated with achievement of certain objectives. Article 153 mentions special position not rights. Quotas at discretion of King are privileges not rights. They are subject to objectives and quantum debate.

This is the legitimate debate and demand going on now.

.....ENDING NEP

Ending NEP is ending cronyism, patronage, abuse, corruption. NEP by its nature is not transparent and easily manipulated. Ultras and racists will spread fear it is ending assistance to Malays.

Saya naik marah bila Melayu jadi jutawan segera nikmat DEB sedangkan ramai Melayu yg bermotosikal dgn isteri ke tempat kerja. Apa istimewa Melayu jadi jutawan itu! Kenapa anak pegawai tinggi krjn/GLC Melayu boleh belajar di IPTA? Tak ada Melayu lain (miskin) yg layak ke? Kalau tak ada lagi Melayu miskin, hapuskan saja kuota jimat wang untuk orang miskin!

Kaum lain tak minta Melayu miskin atau yg dlm golongan 40% terbawah dari segi ekonomi tidak dibantu. Yg benci dibantu jenis lintah di atas!

.....REDUCE QUOTAS

The issue is 80% bumi ratio in IPTA and exclusive bumi only IPTA is exceeding the constitutional intention (protect special position becomes monopolise).

Anyway, if we had chopped off 40 floors off Petronas twin towers or cut one tower off the plan there would have been enough universities to shut the Chinese up forever. Bailing out MAS/MISC could have educated enough students to give us back corporations better than MAS/MISC now.

No country in the world builds a whole new town for civil servants at public expense. Public service the most productive sector of the economy to warrant such privilege? A shoddy SME

factory that pays taxes gets harassed by the people in those buildings!

The money lavished on civil servants working environment (the public don't mind being served in the previous govt buildings) could have educated all young M'sians on demand via scholarships and new IPTA. Don't you get sick of the heads of such civil service (mainly Umno cronies) given such luxury and 'berkhidmat' by buying a screwdriver at RM60, computer for RM20K.

.....GELARAN PENDATANG

It does not matter to other races to be called pendatang. It is wrong for him to say pendatang will never ever enjoy the same status and rights as bumi. This is against citizenship rights, Article 8 (equal rights of all citizens) and Article 153 (special position for Malays not supremacist position)

Again a hell bent ultra will fail to spot this difference in statement. It is ugly, an eminent statesman gets down and dirty in gutter politics with this pendatang labelling. He should try to steer both parties away from it not indulge himself! Whither M'sia?

.....RACIAL EXTREMISM

Racial extremism is refuting demands with racial threats. It is using fear mongering to scare your constituency. It is demonizing others with anti racial sentiment.

If people who ask for right to learn their language (never asked other languages be sidelined), ask for more equality or ask for abused privileges removal are extremists, then all Chinese and Indians are extremists.

By the way who are the Chinese extremists i.e which party and organisation which belittle Malays and attack Malays as claimed? Please don't include legitimate universal demands that you don't agree with as extremist. Use definition of extremism above.

Also the Malays who voted opposition 2008 know very well the opposition(PR) stand against NEP, Malay supremacy. They voted opposition to teach Umno a lesson for misleading them all this while on their NEP and Malay supremacy agenda.

.....LEGACY

Tun is already loved by many Malays, I am sad he is cultivating the hatred of other races esp Chinese by continuing to harp on racial matters. More sad this happens in his twilight years when he should leave us with just his 22yr legacy. He might be remembered more for his blog statements instead. Very sad.

By V for Vendetta Author Profile Page on May 8, 2010 1:30 AM

Dear Tun,

Why don't you be honest and admit that this country is in such a sorry state because of the corruption, money politics, patronage and abuse of power practiced by politicians in general?

Quit blaming the rakyat for once and be honest with yourself. You clearly had no problems whacking Badawi when he was in charge with corruption allegations, why stop now if you truly care for the country? Are you telling us that the country is corruption free after Pak Lah left office?

Why not use your influence to address the real problem plaguing the country? Missing jet engines, shady submarine deals, cops running amok and gunning down teenagers, shady government procurement practices, the rising crime rate, the growing national deficit and wholesale evacuation of direct foreign investments.

We Malaysians have been living in harmony and peace until you politicians started shooting your mouths off for political mileage and for the record....there is NO WAY the Malays would ever lose political power since they make up the majority. It is as simple as that. The real question is whether UMNO will ever lose political power, isn't it?

If you want to remain in power then do right by the rakyat. Is that too much to ask? Good Governance, politicians that would give their all for the betterment of their country and fellow countrymen regardless of race and religion. Politicians that carry themselves with dignity and respect. Not much to ask for but judging from the lack of pro-active positive change within BN after the last GE, I guess its business as usual.

The growing discontent and rising support for the Pakatan Rakyat is all the doing of the BN government. Don't try to play the race card each and every time you need Malay votes. They're not stupid and you should be ashamed to be treating the Malays as sheeps to be manipulated.

Will Pakatan be able to do a better job at running things? I seriously don't know. Maybe they can, maybe they will make an even bigger mess but people are willing to give them a shot because after 52years of Barisan rule, you BN fellas have forgotten to care and do right by the rakyat.

So, stop this tiresome tirade of blaming US, THE RAKYAT for YOUR MESS!
Skin,race,religion IT DOESN'T MATTER and SHOULD NOT MATTER all we want is peace, prosperity and to be able to raise our heads up and be proud to be called Malaysians.

So, tell me Tun, in your infinite wisdom, how do we cure the rot and save our beloved country?
By karlozpacoAuthor Profile Page on May 8, 2010 1:14 AM

Tun M,

Apa yg nak komen disini ialah pasal siRARUNASLAM.Dlm baik2 dia kondem Tun.Ayat yg lembut,bersopan dsbnya cara dia membelasah Tun.Konon2nya org intelek la tu.Cuma kelebihan dia yg saya respek ialah tidak menyalak2 dgn bahasa org pembangkang.Tapi perlu diingat sdr

rarunasalam kau tu setakat menulis dikaki lima sj....not even a straydog knows you. So the level of ur thinking is just within ur circle of friends. But Tun M, not only his level of thinking is far far away from yours, even his circle of friends/foes is global. U mungkin saorg lawyer atau apa, tapi mentaliti u masih cetek. Kalau u kata Tun atau Perkasa tu rasis, apa pendapat u pasal Hindraf, Dong Ziong atau apa2 pertubuhan yg anggotanya cuma dari satu kaum dimana mrk memperjuangkan nasib kaum mrk? Adakah pertubuhan ini pun rasis? Akhir kata, kalau negara ni org2 Melayu nya terlampau rasis, migrate je la ke beratus lg negara lain yg ada di dunia ini...Singapore ke, US ke, Britain ke atau pun India. Habis cerita, hidup lah kamu dgn aman damai disana. Ketawakan saja pemimpin2 Melayu yg rasis ni dari jauh.....end of story from being discriminate.

By dse.theoAuthor Profile Page on May 8, 2010 12:49 AM

Dear Tun and everyone else,

I like how Poh put his message across. "It is Governance". The matter of fact is, the structure of BN itself is a manifestation of racism. Remember the dasar "Pecah dan Perintah" we learn in our Sejarah texts? The current government's principle is sadly based on that. A party for the Malays, a party for the Chinese, and a party for the Indians. This translates to "MALAY RIGHTS, CHINESE RIGHTS, AND INDIAN RIGHTS". What happened to HUMAN RIGHTS? or rights as a MALAYSIAN? It's so ironic. We proclaim the British to be dogs (anjing penjajah), but yet we carry on their "legacy" through BN even after half a century.

And Tun, I have to say. Better the opposition than BN at its worst. The opposition might have no capacity to rule as of today, but the last GE (and the last few by-elections) was indicative of a shift in mindset of the 1Malaysians (if you like that term). The opposition is dethroning the BN, bit by bit. Just like the way we dethroned the British - (again) ironically. And just like how we proved to those "anjing penjajahs" that we can rule perfectly fine on our own - the opposition might just be capable of doing the same.

By zamanAuthor Profile Page on May 8, 2010 12:46 AM

Salam Sejahtera Tun.

1) Sungguh tepat sekali Tun, kami merasakan UMNO dan kerajaan tak dapat lagi mempertahankan Melayu.

2) Kita perlu banyak lagi NGO-NGO seperti Perkasa.

3) menolong kaum pendatang ini seperti melepaskan anjing tersepit. Lihat di masa Pak Lah apa kaum India hendak pun di hulurkan. Apa dia dapat.

4) Sepatut nya kerajaan dan UMNO mengambil Tun sebagai penasihat kerajaan. Hairan lah Tun orang Melayu ni. DS Najib perlu mengambil dan prihatin tentang nasihat nasihat Tun. Pemimpin pemimpin negara lain sudi mengambil Tun sebagai penasihat, hairan di negara sendiri tersisir.

5)Dahulu waktu Tun memimpin terasa aman sesama kaum.
Semasa Pak lah keadaan menjadi bercelaru terus terusan.

6)Memang benar apa keta Tun dahulu perjuangan belum selesai.Apa perlu orang Melayu menjadi penakut di negara sendiri.Serba serbi nak minta maaf.Memang benar kita tahu Nabi Muhammad (SAW) pemaaf,kita perlu juga perlu ingat Nabi Juga pergi berperang.

Tun may Allah Bless U and Family Amiin.

Tum May A
By AtaturkAuthor Profile Page on May 8, 2010 12:41 AM

Dear Tun,

Am I missing something here?

Are we already in the 21st Century or in 19th.

I hope it is something to think about.

I am being very diplomatic here. Thanks.

Rgds

Ataturk
By Zulkiflee Bin AripAuthor Profile Page on May 8, 2010 12:35 AM

Assalamua'alikum Tun,

izinkan saya mengulas komen Lim bin ganesan.by comparing yourself and Tun,you are insulting him.do you realised who you are? or do you need us to keep reminding you so you can claim that we are being racist? come on,wake-up and grow-up.you and Tun are totally different species.

the Malays welcome Tun like a savior because we are not capable enough in many aspect.we are ready to accept anyone as our leader as long as that person can protect our religion and our right.yes,our religion is very crucial to us.and to us, Muslim ,that's the priority.do you think we can trust you on safeguarding Islam? of course a big NO.

but actually we try to trust a chinese guy to jaga our religion.he's very capable but not good.otak Islam,hati kafir.in the end,he make us seat on the same table with pork-eater in their food-centers.so we learn our lesson...

tambi,for your knowledge,the Malay are not racist.we are only scared that we might end-up

losing everything like our Malay brothers in S'pore.that is why we welcome any Muslim from any part of the world to come here and lead us.not only Tun.but Tun really exceptional.i would like to thank India,again and again for sending Tun's ancestors to Semenanjung Tanah Melayu.Tun make us proud by acknowledging himself as Malay.

Tambi,do you mind translate this to your India goverment? tell them Ada Lagi(Muslim from India),Antar Lagi.Malaysia have enough space for another 130million Muslim.or may i suggest a one-to-one exchange?

terimakasih Tun.

By khanAuthor Profile Page on May 8, 2010 12:34 AM

assalamualaikum..semoga sintiasa di rahmati ALLAH..salam kasih dan sayang kepada tun berdua...

seperti yang tun tahu nama saya muhammad zaheer khan...semasa saya membesar banyak masalah berkenaan dengan nama khan ini..banyak kelebihan dalam menyambung pelajaran saya tak dapat...bukan saya saja tapi kakak saya pun tak dapat. tetapi kami masih umno yang sejati dan sayangkan agama,bangsa dan negara.Saya amat minat dalam bidang perniagaan dan sejak sekolah lagi saya sudah berniaga dan semasa menungu keputusan spm pendapatan pada masa itu sebanyak 2,500.00 sebulan..saya juga pernah ditipu berpuluh ribu ringgit dalam perniagaan. ini semua ketentuan ALLAH....sabar dan yakin ubatnya.. Tun apa dah jadi dengan LPKP yang pada 1.6.2010 akan dijadikan suruhanjaya pengangkutan awam...ini bermakna kerajaan tidak mengawal surunjaya ini....sekarang ini permit ini telah diberi begitu mudah kepada peniaga cina yang mempunyai modal yang besar...apanak jadi peniaga kecil seperti kami.pada peringkat awal kami terima permit kami sewakan untuk mencari modal,ada modal beli lori 1+1+1+1kemudian ekonomi bawah pimpinan paklah lembap lori dijual tinggal4-1-1-1dan bila ekonomi agak baik sedikit kami mohon permit untuk cari modal yang lebih kerana kilang tidak mahu bagi kontrak kpd syarikat kecil,lori lama dan lain -lain alasan dan berpakat dengan syarikat cina hanya mahu lori baru yg berharga ratusan ribu sahaja...permit juga diberi dgn mudah pada mereka...apa dah jadi...bank pun nak bantu orang dah kaya..ahli politik sibuk mengisi periuk nasi sendiri..meb dilancar...keterangan kepada kami peniaga muda peniaga kecil tiada ...apa hala tuju kami dasar kerajaan tak sampai kepada rakyat..jangan jadikan malaysia sebagai negara orang kaya makin kaya dan orang miskin makin miskin....harap tun dapat sampaikan pada kerajaan...terutamanya pm malaysia satu lagi tun macam mana nak daftar ahli perkasa? salam kasih pada tun semoga panjang umur dansihat sentiasa...wassallam...

By TehtarikAuthor Profile Page on May 8, 2010 12:33 AM

Hi all,

In fact if you read most of the paragraphs here, no matter the writer is a Malay, Chinese and Indian.....There is only one fundamental issue:

MONEY !!

The father has some money and each kid want to share a bigger portion!

Don't you feel sad ?

Who cares the government wanna give the money to Malays, Chinese or Indians? Who cares whether BN or PR is going to rule ? Thais, Singaporian, Vietnamese.....these are our real competitors !!!

Forget about the ALL the aids and subsidy. FIGHT FOR YOUR OWN FORTUNE !! Trust me the is the winner's mindset.

By pasprosAuthor Profile Page on May 8, 2010 12:18 AM

dear tun, arguments will never end. even a nigerian claims his right. its all right for chinese or indian or whoever to live and claim this country as their homeland as long as they accept local value. if not the goverment should intiate a program with beijing and new delhi to accept the chinese and indians extremist who refuse to accept the malaysian value. without them malaysia will definately be allright.

By shahrulAuthor Profile Page on May 8, 2010 12:04 AM

they says NEP is only helps the malays, but who are the top 10 richest men in Malaysia? is it the malays? the answer is No! Who is racist actually?

By parameswara 2Author Profile Page on May 7, 2010 11:56 PM

whose great idea was it to do away with the English Type National School and introduced the Malay based Sekolah Kebangsaan? Was it yours?The only reason why the vernacular schools are getting more popular now is because most of the Non Malays are sending their children to these schools instead of the Sekolah K'saan.The fact of life which we must recognize is that the Non Malays do not respect the Malays enough to accept the Malay language as their lingua franca.The English language is their choice and considering the realities of the day it is justified .The Malays must understand that only when they the Malays have become a great race will their language be respected and will others want to learn it.So bring back these English schools and let those extremist send their children to the Malay / the vernacular schools as they wish.In this way at least more Malays will have a chance of being bilingual and become as competitive as the Non Malays who are at least bilingual but mostly trilingual.Let's not be trivial...Malaysia Boleh!

By pip_runnerAuthor Profile Page on May 7, 2010 11:47 PM

salam Ayahanda Tun.

as usual you looked something out of box.people always looked a ball as a ball but you looked it more than it can be and that's make you differ from others.really missed those good old days when you stand up right there as a Prime Minister of Malaysia!

By HajarAuthor Profile Page on May 7, 2010 10:47 PM

Dearest Tun,

I hope BN leaders, especially UMNO leaders know what to do.

“JANGAN NANTI YANG DIKEJAR TAK DAPAT(eager to gain support from non-Malays),

YANG DIKENDONG BERCICIRAN (may lose the Malays' support further)"

News from NST: Another "gula-gula".

"SIBU: Chinese small businessmen can now apply for loans under a special fund made available through the Entrepreneur Economic Fund (Tekun).

Agriculture and Agro-Based Industry Minister Datuk Seri Noh Omar said although it was first meant to assist bumiputera businessmen, the government had decided to extend the facility to the Chinese and Indian communities."

Saya bimbang ini akan menaikkan lagi kemarahan kaum Melayu, dan BN akan menanggung akibatnya di masa depan. Takkan kerajaan pimpinan DSN tidak belajar dari kesilapan/kesalahan kerajaan pimpinan Tun Lah yang banyak membelakangkan kepentingan orang Melayu.

Thanks Tun.

** May Allah SWT bless Tun & family **

By zemmy_azliAuthor Profile Page on May 7, 2010 10:22 PM

Anak kecil main api
Terbakar hatinya yang sepi
Air mata darah bercampur keringat
Bumi dipijak milik orang

Nenek moyang kaya raya
Tergadai seluruh harta benda
Akibat sengketa sesama lah kita
Cita lenyap di arus zaman

Indahnya bumi kita ini
Warisan berkurun lamanya
Hasil mengalir ke tangan yang lain
Pribumi merintah sendiri

Masa depan sungguh kelam
Kan lenyap peristiwa semalam
Tertutuplah hati terkunci mati
Maeuah peribadi dah hilang

Kini kita cuma tinggal kuasa
Yang akan menentukan bangsa
Bersatulah hati bersama berbakti
Pulih kembali harga diri

Kita sudah tiada masa
Majulah dengan maha perkasa
Janganlah terlalai teruskan usaha
Melayu kan gagah di nusantara
By Nothing But WindAuthor Profile Page on May 7, 2010 9:21 PM

Dear Tun Dr M,

From the bottom of my heart.

Before 1980 all the major races, Malay, Indian & Chinese, were mixing with each other without minimal racist feeling. They used to visit with their families to the houses of the other races without bothering about any 'Pantang' or taboo during the festive seasons. It was a common sight where you notice Malays visiting their Chinese friends during the 'Gong Xi Fa Cai' and visit their Indian friends during Deepavali.

Similar cordial relationship between the various races in Malaysia was evident in their workplace, recreation, sports, schools, politics, in public places etc. The Barisan leaders of those days were known to be more sincere, considerate and understanding. Maybe, it is due to this reason, the Non-Malay leaders took it for granted that Malaysia is safe, fair and peaceful for their respective communities. It is this perception of them that made them to overlook some important provisions for their communities apart from that agreed during independence.

However, after 1980 the whole scenario and mindset of the communities changed. The attitude of all BN component leaders (who are also their respective community leaders) became very racist in their thinking and strategies. I dare to say that all the major races of Malaysia (Chinese, Indian & Malays) were eventually influenced to follow their respective leaders' footsteps. The racial prejudice is said to be escalating since then till today. Unless preventive measures on racial misunderstanding and racial prejudice are taken, Malaysia is doomed to face unstable and weak future and might join ranks of Myanmar or of those Indo-China Countries.

If you ask my frank opinion, I would say all the communities must take responsibility of Malaysia's future. The forefathers and the current leaders of each of the communities in Malaysia have erred in their socio-economic responsibility of their own community. A significant amount of people from each of those communities have been notorious of certain misdeeds. The following are some of those misdeeds without any mention of the community involved so as to not hurt anybody. I would want to also state that no single community is good or bad in totality. Only the characters of some bring bad name to each of the communities.

One is accused of being overzealous in protecting its business and economic dominance and in some cases one would realize 'hitting below the belt' and sabotage are common believable accusations by others. There is another, which is very much dependent on getting assistance and favors from the government and the private sector, as well, beyond the limit that is practiced by most other countries. So much so that, there are limited individuals from that community who are really independent and self made millionaires and billionaires. The 3rd has a stigma on its community, is that they are very much disorientated, quite crude in their actions and the worst of

all they are the most divided community in Malaysia. They are often told “You are better off than in India”. True, however they are claiming that “They are in Malaysia and just above the poverty line”.

I would like to convey my apologies to the Orang Asli community of the Peninsular Malaysia and to our East Malaysian Bumiputras i.e. Kadazan, Dusun, Iban, Melanau etc for not having much to comment on. However, one thing is for sure i.e. they have not gained much from whatever major plans the government had undertaken since independence. I see that PM Najib's Government is trying and be seen to mend that issue which was long overdue.

MY wish is that all the communities must forget about the past complete and mull over the destiny of Malaysia, where the priorities should be given to Peace, Trust, Progress & unity. To materialize this, each and every one of us should transform ourselves for good without blaming each other.

Current Prime Minister of Malaysia YAB Najib, has come up with his ‘projected style’ of leadership known as 1Malaysia. It was a welcome relief for the non-bumiputras as it was giving more prominence on meritocracy. Unfortunately, the PM is having a tough battle to convince the Malay community. It is my view that the 1Malaysia undergo ‘minor’ changes and be acceptable to all Malaysians.

By GinoAuthor Profile Page on May 7, 2010 9:11 PM

Dear Tun

I am confused, you said once, that you won one G/election with 2/3 majority because of chinese votes. what has happened before & now

Tun, can you please give some light here

rgds...gino

By rarunasalamAuthor Profile Page on May 7, 2010 8:45 PM

Tun M

it's sad you've decided to take this topic and stir up lots of sentiments that can only be detrimental to our multi-fabric society.

1/ While Governments after you have decided to take the more progressive approach and by allowing transparency and freedom of expression, it has done them more harm than good because you are their biggest 'achilles heel', and they dont wish to censure you because it goes against their principles and more importantly they know, you wield lots of influence over a large and gullible group.

2/ If the Government were to detain you under ISA because you are risking it's internal security, which was the very tool you used to ensure no Malaysian could put the country's sovereignty OR security at risk, that would only risk the Government from running a stable operation.

3/ This is what I term no-win-situation. This situation was brought by you sir, no one else.

4/ You have to be very proud of yourself because you want to wield your muscles and show how strong you are. You write and discriminate ethnic minorities because it serves your self interest.

5/ Your gullible supporters think you are doing them a major favour - little do they realise you don't have their best interests at heart.

5/ You want to be seen as the person who has ruled the country the longest, and forever known as "Bapa Pembangunan"...your only purpose in life is to serve yourself

6/ Your administration's rhetorics about Unity and respect for one another is pure lip service...has always been.

7/ Your successor Tun Abdullah Badawi has and will always have a more progressive legacy than you sir...

8/ Your gullible supporters will dwindle in numbers...newer generation will remember you in their history books as the PM who ruled 22 years, had 4 DPMs under him, criticised his successor because he wanted to still call the shots, abused the system by manipulating state held enterprises and bailing out poor performing companies not because it was the right thing to do but because there was personal stake.

9/ They won't remember you as a person who wanted to integrate Malaysia, make it a progressive nation because you didn't.

(Ravi)

By ainol118Author Profile Page on May 7, 2010 8:32 PM

Salam Tun.

Saya bekerja di sebuah bank antara yang terbaik di Malaysia dan dimiliki sepenuhnya oleh kaum Cina.

Kita banyak memberi peluang dan hak kepada kaum lain dalam pelbagai bidang untuk membangunkan Malaysia. Namun apa yang saya alami dalam sebuah organisasi yang di monopoli oleh kaum Cina ini amat mendukacitakan. Sangat ketara mereka menindas kaum lain dalam memberikan peluang kenaikan pangkat. Keadaan adalah lebih buruk kepada Melayu yang berkerja dengan syarikat-syarikat kecil yang dimiliki oleh kaum Cina. Bolehkah kita mengandaikan bahawa mereka sebenarnya mampu untuk bertindak lebih adil jika mereka memerintah negara ini?.

Kaum cina akan terus memberikan undi kepada PKR kerana mereka ingin terus melihat Melayu berpecah. Melayu mesti terus memperkukuhkan PERKASA tanpa mengira parti politik.

By AmonAuthor Profile Page on May 7, 2010 8:22 PM

AYAHANDA TUN,

I have just read the Malaysian Today article by Michael Chick titled 'The Origins of Malays'. Credit to him for having done a well done job of extensive research, though I would say half of what he mentioned is without a back up of reliable sources.

Back to the main point of his (Michael Chick) argument, being that all Malays are immigrants from other parts of the world and thus, Malays and other Bumis should not have special rights over Non-Bumis who are also immigrants that migrated into the country a few hundred years ago.

Well to point out my opinion:

1) Yes it is true that Malays and other Bumiputeras came from other parts of the world like the other Non-Bumis, but they have been here for thousands of years. Effectively, the Malays and other Bumiputeras should have rights over new immigrants as they have been here at least a few thousand years longer. I have to admit more scholarship incentives should be given to Non-Bumis, but the land rights shall never be questioned.

2) It is already a blessing for the Non-Bumi to be given citizenship on the jus soli principle, and having to enjoy the resources of the country together. Take Dubai for example, a friend of mine has been living in Dubai his entire life, and the father has migrated from India 45 years ago. Yet, the whole family is still under PR as it is impossible for non-Arabs to even dream of getting a citizenship. To point out another, there has to be at least 50% of the Arabs interests in any businesses in Dubai. DO COMPARE this to that of Malaysia.

To conclude (meant only for those with the belief of Adam's existence), if the special rights of the Bumiputeras are to be revoked as they, as compared to the Non-Bumis are also immigrants, then why not all the mankind in the world have citizenship of all the countries worldwide? After all, we all are descendants of Adam..

Regards

By TigerWong79Author Profile Page on May 7, 2010 8:10 PM

Dear Tun,

I am a malay (though the initials portray me otherwise. This is based on a Hong Kong comic character by Tony Wong which i admired so much since primary school. Mind you it has been over 20 years). I agree with Poh. Nothing to do with disliking BN. During Pak Lah's time, the corruption was too obvious. Very much lacking in Governance. The politicians were doing it openly without shame. Its like day light robbery. Pak Lah was letting his family & cabinet members running the country like it is theirs for the taking (money & resources). Anyway, the malays opted to vote for PAS because they wanted to stop this nonsense by Pak Lah & family, and also no thanks to ministers like Nazri Aziz, Khir Toyo, Noh Omar. These guys should be banned & drop from UMNO. They are only baggages. Anyway, if the present line up do not have good Governance, sad to say the Malays will do another magic & sway to the opposition

cum PRU 13 which by that time BN & UMNO will become the Opposition & those morons from Pakatan Rakyat will become the government of the day. Imagine DSAI as the Prime Minister (my gosh!)

By Patriot defined Author Profile Page on May 7, 2010 8:03 PM

Analisis dan cadangan saya sebagai seorang rakyat Malaysia:

Isu kaum Melayu:

1. Penguasaan ekonomi rendah.
2. Status dan hak bumiputra 'diancam'

Isu kaum Cina:

1. Kuota pendidikan

Isu kaum India:

1. Penguasaan ekonomi dan pendidikan rendah.

Penyelesaian pendidikan:

Sistem sekolah bersepadu, semua kaum didaftarkan di sebuah sekolah. Mata pelajaran asas diajar dalam bahasa melayu, sains dan teknologi dalam bahasa Inggeris dan pilihan mata pelajaran bahasa hindi, cina dan arab wajib.

Murid dari generasi baru akan mendapat peluang sama untuk melanjutkan pelajaran ke peringkat tinggi.

Penyelesaian ekonomi:

Menggalakkan industri kecil dan sederhana beroperasi didalam negara.

Menggalakkan syarikat bersaiz sederhana/besar beroperasi/melabur diluar negara

Kenaikan gaji pekerja dan pengurangan inflasi melalui mekanisma kawalan harga, selaras dengan objektif mewujudkan kelas pertengahan yang besar.

Menggalakkan penumpuan sektor ekonomi ke arah industri berteknologi tinggi (penerbangan, perkapalan, ketenteraan)

Memecahkan monopoli pembekal barang asas/mentah melalui undang-undang dan penubuhan syarikat baru.

Mengurangkan pergantungan negara pada Petronas.

Menumpukan pertumbuhan ekonomi baru ke kawasan Sabah/Sarawak.

Pengukuhan ringgit berbanding matawang asing.

Penguasaan industri perkhidmatan serantau di Asia Tenggara oleh syarikat berkaitan kerajaan (pelabuhan, perubatan)

Penggantian sistem kewangan konvensional dengan kewangan Islam secara beransur-ansur.

Penyelesaian isu perkauman:

Mendidik generasi baru untuk bersatu melalui program sukan, paramilitari, budaya, dan pendidikan.

Mewujudkan bangsa Malaysia yang mengekalkan identiti asas kaum masing-masing.

Mengaktifkan pemimpin belia berbilang kaum di setiap kawasan untuk melaksanakan aktiviti integrasi di seluruh negara.

Hasil akhir:

Bangsa Malaysia yang lebih bersatu.
Ekonomi negara yang lebih kukuh, serata.

Jika semua kaum boleh duduk semeja dan bersetuju melaksanakan inisiatif diatas, Malaysia akan menuju kekal aman dan menuju ke arah status negara maju dengan lebih pantas.

By HI57Author Profile Page on May 7, 2010 8:03 PM

Sallam Tun,

Ornag Melayu tidak mengundi calon UMNO kerana mereka bosan dengan Melayu UMNO, yang rakus dan salah guna kuasa sejak 30 tahun lalu. Itu sahaja...dan saya amat setuju atas rayuan DS Najib yang meminta rakyat memberikan beliau peluang membawa perubahan dan bukan membuat keputusan mengubah kerajaan yang memerintah. Ini kerana saya percaya yang orang Melayu belum bersedia dan cukup matang untuk menjadi pembangkang di dalam negara mereka sendiri.

Kalaulah Tun nampak perkara sebegini sejak 30 tahun dahulu, iaitu sejak mengambil tampok pemerintahann mungkin rakyat jelata tidak akan menghadapi suasana begini. Ini tidak berlaku dalam tempoh 6 bulan pertama tersebut, Tun terlalu sibok membuat kerja-kerja ubahsuai rumah kediaman rasmi PM dahulu, dan terpaksa berbelanja berlebihan dan VO kerja ubahsuai sentiasa menjadi pertikaian di Parlimen ketika itu.

Lihat-lihatlah sejarah silam dan kalau dilupakan kita tidak dapat belajar mengaku kesilapan diri sendiri dan terus sombong dan bongkak, dan sentiasa melihat kesalahan orang lain.

By formule1Author Profile Page on May 7, 2010 7:47 PM

1. i think chinese ppl should come to jakarta and interview the bussines community here and im pretty sure they will thankful to the government that they live in malaysia with pure malaysian identity card.

2.if malay can accept sekolah kebangsaan,chinese and indian also have to accept it because to unite multiracial population begin from early stage such as school.in sekolah kebangsaan also mandarin,tamil were being teach.im from sekolah kebangsaan and there were many chinese student communicate using mandarin among them,there were no problem at all.

3.imagine if malay act like chinese now in china,how the gov and ppl of china will react?

4.1 day the 13 mei incident will occur if chinese continue act like this,and i believe it just the matter of time cause history show us singapore also grab from malay by chinese.

5.and im sure most malays wont give up their rights especially for tanah tumpah DARAHKU MALAYsia.

6.namewee still can live right now after throwing bad words for malaysia,if he did that in

indonesia,i beleive his throat will be cut off.

7.malays will rise one day,their blood almost reach boiling point.

By ekomputeAuthor Profile Page on May 7, 2010 7:36 PM

tedehc says: "Until then, instead of asking when to forfeit NEP?"

What is wrong is not the NEP per se but its implementation. We all too easily forget that the two objectives of the NEP are:

- * eradication of poverty irrespective of race;

- * restructuring of society to eliminate the identification of economic sectors with race.

By libzimAuthor Profile Page on May 7, 2010 7:20 PM

If your ancestor come from foreign land, then he is/was "kaum pendatang". No matter what number of generations you are after your ancestor, you are still the same "kaum". You can change your "kaum" by leaving your original "kaum". This can be done by inter-marriage or adopting the local culture and values and identity. By demanding to be treated the same as the local "kaum" without any sacrifice then you are taking away from the local "kaum". That also means the local "kaum" must sacrifice to accomodate you. The problem is the "kaum pendatang" do not want to adopt local culture, values and identity.

Dont say the Chinese came to Tanah Melayu long time ago to contribute to the economy. The Chinese came here to enrich themselves.

The malays do not want what happened to Singapore malays happen to Malaysian malays. It also has happened in Penang. If there is no protection in the constitution, it will happen. This is because of Kiasu.

I dont understand why the Chinese can adopt western culture in western countrie but refuse to adopt local culture in Malaysia and live as one race in Malaysia. They even have their own education system.

We must admit the Malays made mistake by giving citizenship to immigrants. The Chinese could still live and and work here without citizenship. There would not be any racism here. Just like in many arab countries. You can work there but you cannot get citizenship. The arab are not accused of racism.

RACISM is bad.

By hazikAuthor Profile Page on May 7, 2010 7:05 PM

we have to learn to live each other,respect each other.

there is no point in raising the race issue.

whatever race we are we have to live together.

what a shame after 53 years of independence,after 1 or 2 generation since independence we are

still at each others throat.

this country is rich,everybody can have their share provided it is rightly distributed .

can't we learn from history/from the past those who quarrel due to religion/race etc will only loose.

it will only lead to destruction and we will suffer.

there are people/parties who can't see other nation succeed,they will use us to fight each other,once we are weak and incapable they will come and dominate us?

is this what we want?

or do we want to live independently,be strong and live peacefully?

what i see is our education system is to be blame.

during my time we use to have indian,chinese and malay in the same class and school.

they were only a small number of chinese or tamil school.

but now you can see alot of chinese/tamil school.

most chinese go to chinese school,tamil to tamil schools,malays to malay school

from the beginning the school children are being segregated.

when young child or young student which mind is still maasum(innocent)is being poisoned from the beginning,do we think later on in their life we can change them back with programmes,talk etc.

we can have national school with all races together.

we can have chinese subject,tamil subject and agama subject.

these people can go to their respective subject in the same school.

we dont have to have different school just to teach chinese or agama or tamil subject.

this problem has to be tackled from the very beginning not later , otherwise it will be too late!!!

By StewieAuthor Profile Page on May 7, 2010 6:54 PM

Dear Tun

What are your thoughts that Sultan of Kelantan has to seek help of Karpal Singh and family rather than the Ketuanan Melayu cheerleaders e.g. Perkasa, UMNO etc ??

By samuraimelayuAuthor Profile Page on May 7, 2010 6:27 PM

SALAM KASIH DAN SAYANG
AYAHANDA RAKYAT TUN
IZINKAN,

'''

8. UMNO and the Government are facing a dilemma. In trying to win over the Chinese with allocations and abolishing New Economic Policy provisions, the BN will lose Malay support as indeed it did in 2008. On the other hand no matter how the Government try to satisfy Chinese demands, the Chinese have clearly rejected the BN.

...

DESPITE THE GOVERNMENT'S GENEROSITY IN PROVIDING GRANTS FOR CHINESE SCHOOLS AND EXCEPTION TO TEACHING OF MATHS AND SCIENCE IN BAHASA MELAYU IN 2012 AND ETC..

THE MALAY COMMUNITY HAS ONLY ONE NEWLY FORMED NGO KNOWN AS PERKASA SPECIFICALLY TO PROTECT THE MALAY RIGHTS AS STIPULATED IN THE CONSTITUTION AND ALREADY IS LABELED AS RACIST BY THE CHINESE EXTREMISTS.

THEN WHAT ABOUT THE MANY LONG ESTABLISHED CHINESE TRIADS, GUILDS AND ASSOCIATIONS ESPECIALLY THE 'DONG JIU ZONG' WHICH 'MATI HIDUP BALIK' WILL ENSURE THAT THE FUTURE CHINESE GENERATIONS WILL NEVER EVER LOSE THE IDENTITY AND CULTURE OF THEIR ANCESTORS..

IN MAINLAND CHINA..THE CHINESE PEOPLE WILL SURELY HONOUR THEM AS PATRIOTS!

AND HERE, IN MALAYSIA (FORMERLY KNOWN AS TANAH MELAYU)...THE CHINESE COMMUNITY WILL SURELY RECOGNISE THEM AS 'NATIONAL' CHINESE EDUCATIONISTS...SURELY NOT RACIST!

AND FOR AS LONG THERE EXIST 'SJK (C)' AND 'SJK (T)', WE CAN ONLY DREAM OF A MALAYSIA...OF TOLERANCE AND ACCEPTANCE..DREAM, DREAM, DREAM..

THERE SHOULD BE NO CHOICE WHERE EDUCATION FOR THE CHILDREN OF A MULTI-RACIAL COUNTRY CALLED MALAYSIA IS CONCERNED OR OTHERWISE, NUMBER 10 (NOT DOWNING ST.) COULD BE A REAL NIGHTMARE!

A POLARISED TIME BOMB AWAITS!.

ALFATIHAH, AMIN

By samuraimelayu Author Profile Page on May 7, 2010 6:26 PM

SALAM KASIH DAN SAYANG
AYAHANDA RAKYAT TUN
IZINKAN,

'''

8. UMNO and the Government are facing a dilemma. In trying to win over the Chinese with allocations and abolishing New Economic Policy provisions, the BN will lose Malay support as indeed it did in 2008. On the other hand no matter how the Government try to satisfy Chinese demands, the Chinese have clearly rejected the BN.

...

DESPITE THE GOVERNMENT'S GENEROSITY IN PROVIDING GRANTS FOR CHINESE SCHOOLS AND EXCEPTION TO TEACHING OF MATHS AND SCIENCE IN BAHASA MELAYU IN 2012 AND ETC..

THE MALAY COMMUNITY HAS ONLY ONE NEWLY FORMED NGO KNOWN AS PERKASA SPECIFICALLY TO PROTECT THE MALAY RIGHTS AS STIPULATED IN THE CONSTITUTION AND ALREADY IS LABELED AS RACIST BY THE CHINESE EXTREMISTS.

THEN WHAT ABOUT THE MANY LONG ESTABLISHED CHINESE TRIADS, GUILDS AND ASSOCIATIONS ESPECIALLY THE 'DONG JIU ZONG' WHICH 'MATI HIDUP BALIK' WILL ENSURE THAT THE FUTURE CHINESE GENERATIONS WILL NEVER EVER LOSE THE IDENTITY AND CULTURE OF THEIR ANCESTORS..

IN MAINLAND CHINA..THE CHINESE PEOPLE WILL SURELY HONOUR THEM AS PATRIOTS!

AND HERE, IN MALAYSIA (FORMERLY KNOWN AS TANAH MELAYU)...THE CHINESE COMMUNITY WILL SURELY RECOGNISE THEM AS 'NATIONAL' CHINESE EDUCATIONISTS...SURELY NOT RACIST!

AND FOR AS LONG THERE EXIST 'SJK (C)' AND 'SJK (T)', WE CAN ONLY DREAM OF MALAYSIA...OF TOLERANCE AND ACCEPTANCE..DREAM, DREAM, DREAM..

THERE SHOULD BE NO CHOICE WHERE EDUCATION FOR THE CHILDREN OF A MULTI-RACIAL COUNTRY CALLED MALAYSIA IS CONCERNED OR OTHERWISE, NUMBER 10 (NOT DOWNING ST.) COULD BE A REAL NIGHTMARE!

A POLARISED TIME BOMB AWAITS!.

ALFATIHAH

By addul_rahim Author Profile Page on May 7, 2010 6:24 PM

Dear Tun,

I think Najib is better than you, at least he is willing to change and implement policies. You had done enough damages to this country for 22 years. Now that you are retired, why don't spend more time with family and grandchildren. We all know that you don't like Chinese, that's why you always criticize Singapore, especially Lee Kuan Yew. But the fact is, Lee Kuan Yew is smarter than you. With Lee's policies, Singapore continues to progress well. Even without Lee, the country will continue to progress because those policies made by Lee were sustainable. What about policies made by you?

By abs Author Profile Page on May 7, 2010 5:54 PM

Yg Berbahagia Tun, I agree with your statement that Perkasa is an NGO that fights for the interest of the Malays where UMNO is unable to perform or is incompetent. If UMNO is not fighting for the Malays, who are they fighting for? Fighting for the elitist in UMNO? If that is the case then the Malays in general cannot rely on UMNO anymore to fight for their interest and to protect what belongs to the Malays. So, it is true then that UMNO is not relevant to the general Malays anymore except for the elitist UMNO who directly benefited financially and became very rich because of their association with UMNO. If PERKASA really wants to fight for the rights of the

Malays and protect their "MARUAH" then PERKASA should not behaving like BN component party. It should not shout and bark at the wrong tree. Don't get angree with the Chinese or opposition parties but "PRESSURED" UMNO to tow the line before the poor Malays defy them and rise against them. No point get angree with the Chinese or Indians over their demands as in certain extend they have the right too as citizen of Malaysia. It is the Elitist Malays in UMNO who AliBaba everything to the Chinese. You give them projects because they are UMNO loyalist but the sell the project to the Chinese Contractor, you them licenses they sell it to the Chiness, you give them Timber Concession they sell it to the Chinese. The Chinese getting richer the Malays getting poorer. So Perkasa, if you really wants to help the Malays and protect the Malays learn something from ISRAEL how they can survive under "FIRE". After all we already engaged APCO to become 1 Malaysia official PR Consultant and why not extend their services on how to protect the Malays from the economic aggression by the Chinese and may be the Indians. Do it quietly..not barking here and there like stray dogs. Think about that. USE INTELLIGENCE NOT PHYSICAL STRENGHT.

By HBTAuthor Profile Page on May 7, 2010 5:52 PM

Ayahanda Tun,

Sarawak is very important economically to Malaysia. Just the rainforest itself in Sabah & Sarawak can produce economy value of US800 billion annually, wow that's a lot.

Malaysia economy has gone through 3 major crises since Industrialization era in year 1987, 1997 and 2007. Malaysia now in transforming from Industrialization to Post-Industrialization, and there will be another crisis in 2012 due to Global Adjustments.

These are 3 critical criteria which 1 Malaysia's PM Najib are focusing:-

1. Sarawak/Sabah Rainforest (Joceline Tan said Sarawak is BN's Fixed Deposit).
2. Creativity and Innovation to push Malaysia's post industrialization to higher level so that we can compete in the world map.
3. Nuclear Energy power for cost efficiency.

Take care Ayahanda Tun.

By OnnAuthor Profile Page on May 7, 2010 5:37 PM

Tun,

4. We hear a lot about demands by Chinese extremists questioning the provision of Malay special rights in the constitution, demanding an end to the NEP, reduction of quotas for Malay students. They even say the Malays are also "kaum pendatang" or immigrants. An article even claim that there is no such thing as a Malay race

Comment:

This is very true. The pattern and build up is like a deja vu reminiscent of the build up to the 13 May. The non-Malays got bolder and bolder and more vocal then the last straw they drove around cars dragging "tin kosong" (tied behind the cars) insinuating the Malays. Then the inevitable happened.....the rest is history as we know now.

Are we not learning the lessons from history? Are our generations not aware of the trigger point(s). Politicians and media (even TV) have a responsibly to tone down the racial overtones. It seems the layman at this stage is not too hung up about this.

8. UMNO and the Government are facing a dilemma. In trying to win over the Chinese with allocations and abolishing New Economic Policy provisions, the BN will lose Malay support as indeed it did in 2008. On the other hand no matter how the Government try to satisfy Chinese demands, the Chinese have clearly rejected the BN.

Comment:

Obviously the return on investment on Chinese-majority areas is very low. Look at Bukit Bintang, Cheras, Subang Jaya etc.

9. The opposition is no alternative. They have shown no capacity to rule.

Comment:

The opposition political model(make-up) is the same as the ruling government - the alliance from the various races. They will face the same problem when come to power and with less governing experience will be incapable of handling the racial issues - so matters could get worse under the opposition.

10. Playing race politics in Malaysia is dangerous.

Comment: Sometimes a certain iron-fisted rule (like S'pore, China, Indonesia) must be instituted in order to move towards the greater national objectives rather than toeing the narrow racial agenda. We have to sacrifice and curtailed a certain freedom and international image in order to achieve the overall peace objective. The government must be strong not populist.

By priss01Author Profile Page on May 7, 2010 5:36 PM

Perkasa is not BN, hahaha, the games you play.

The problem with the Chinese are most are critical thinkers, not easily influence by political BS. You are hoping Perkasa would scare the Chinese into supporting BN, since you can't win their votes with logical arguments. So try fear, right ?

In the internet age all theses political games are very transparent now.

Fellow Malaysian here's the absolute truth about politics.

Its all about the money, always about the money. Money,Money,Money,Money. Every political maneuver has massive amounts of money involved. Just follow the money trail and it'll lead you to the truth.

By OnnAuthor Profile Page on May 7, 2010 5:36 PM

Tun,

4. We hear a lot about demands by Chinese extremists questioning the provision of Malay special rights in the constitution, demanding an end to the NEP, reduction of quotas for Malay students. They even say the Malays are also "kaum pendatang" or immigrants. An article even claim that there is no such thing as a Malay race

Comment:

This is very true. The pattern and build up is like a deja vu reminiscent of the build up to the 13 May. The non-Malays got bolder and bolder and more vocal then the last straw they drove around cars dragging "tin kosong" (tied behind the cars) insinuating the Malays. Then the inevitable happened.....the rest is history as we know now.

Are we not learning the lessons from history? Are our generations not aware of the trigger point(s). Politicians and media (even TV) have a responsibly to tone down the racial overtones. It seems the layman at this stage is not too hung up about this.

8. UMNO and the Government are facing a dilemma. In trying to win over the Chinese with allocations and abolishing New Economic Policy provisions, the BN will lose Malay support as indeed it did in 2008. On the other hand no matter how the Government try to satisfy Chinese demands, the Chinese have clearly rejected the BN.

Comment:

Obviously the return on investment on Chinese-majority areas is very low. Look at Bukit Bintang, Cheras, Subang Jaya etc.

9. The opposition is no alternative. They have shown no capacity to rule.

Comment:

The opposition political model(make-up) is the same as the ruling government - the alliance fro the various races. They will face the same problem when come to power and with less governing experience will be incapable of handling the racial issues - so matters could get worse under the opposition.

10. Playing race politics in Malaysia is dangerous.

Comment: Sometimes a certain iron-fisted rule (like S'pore, China, Indonesia) must be instituted in order to move towards the greater national objectives rather than toeing the narrow racial agenda. We have to sacrifice and curtailed a certain freedom and international image in order to achieve the overall peace objective. The government must be strong not populist.

OMY

By donplaypuksAuthor Profile Page on May 7, 2010 5:13 PM

Tun

Your labelling non-Malays as "pendatang" and racist utterances by the likes of Ahmad Ismail, Nasir Safar and others are well documented in Parliamentary, newspapers and TV records. But your contention that the Chinese are attacking Malay rights is the usual Utusan, NST, STAR and UMNO/BN controlled MSM hype and spin not backed up by any specific speech or event.

It's clear you, UMNO/BN and its propaganda machinery are out to demonise DAP (and Pakatan), which is a multi-racial party as opposed to UMNO, MCA and MIC which are race based political set-ups. What is a crime is that Najib and UMNO have spent RM77 million on a foreign PR firm, APCO, to spin more lies and misinformation, financed entirely from the taxpayers' pockets!!

Again you have fallen victim to your own prejudices. Is Michael Chick a Chinese? I have no idea. Do you know for a fact or have you just again shot from the hip as is your style?

"9. The opposition is no alternative. They have shown no capacity to rule."

That is really weak and pathetic reasoning. By that reckoning Malaya should not have been given Independence in 1957 since it was a loose collection of Sultans and British managed states with no experience of running and managing a Federal Govt. Since World War II, all over the globe, new Govt's have risen and fallen when the electorate have been dissatisfied with the incumbents - South Africa, Zimbabwe to name a couple.

UMNO/BN have had 53 years to put things right. But today we as a nation appear to be more divided than ever, whatever the reasons. At the macro level, the buck stops with UMNO and if it is shown to be wanting in performance, then it's time to boot it out. It's a myth touted by you and Perkongs that without UMNO, the Malays will lose their Constitutionally guaranteed special position. It will be a cold day in HELL when Art 153 is amended or repealed and you know that as sure as the sun will rise in the east tomorrow!!

You frequently contradict yourself by saying the Malays should learn to compete and in the same breath moot the continuation of the much abused and flawed implementation of the NEP (40 years) which is now in the process of being replaced by Najib's NEM, again pretty much old wine in new bottle!

And really, you cannot pit 2 years of Pakatan rule in 4 states vs 53 years of UMNO/BN and draw firm conclusions so quickly unless you are extremely biased and have an overt agenda, which you clearly do!!

dpp

we are all of 1 race, the Human Race

By speedbird Author Profile Page on May 7, 2010 5:04 PM

Dear Tun,

Your latest blog is very well written and the message is very clear

The Chinese are showing their true colours by being very racist.

It is ok for them to set up Hakka, Teo Chew, Fu Chow associations, and other organised groups and controlling the business so that the Malays could not share the pie.

But when it comes to malay setting up Perkasa, they got really threatened and make one hell of a noise. As I had said earlier, they will be very content when malays have to crawl and beg.

This is Tanah Melayu. And we are gracious enough to let you share the wealth and harmony. But the non malays wants it all!!

UMNO could not support the malays anymore because Najib is so engrossed to get the Non Malays support and following the great Rosmah's instructions.

Najib, you have to change!! Nobody supports you but the Malays.

The chinese will take what you give, but will not waste their ink on you!!

By austoziaAuthor Profile Page on May 7, 2010 4:51 PM

Dear Tun

I have to disagree with you on the following statement:

"9. The opposition is no alternative. They have shown no capacity to rule."

I think what you meant to say was they had had no experience in ruling the country. That is not the same as having no capacity to rule. Selangor and Penang are both doing extremely well under Pakatan's rule. Perakians were extremely excited about Pakatan's rule until the questionable takeover by BN. When BN took over, we were not overjoyed.

On the other hand, BN has shown capacity to rule badly (since you were no longer PM, I have to say). That would be forgivable were it not for their lack of remorse and mind-boggling arrogance when the rakyat demand better results.

Given the choice, I'd say, bring on the rookies who at least have the heart to do things right and do things well (I believe they do), rather than the veterans who consistently do things badly, the wrong way and have no intention to correct what's wrong.

Experience is not the prime consideration to me. Even the mighty BN had to start somewhere. I am happy to let Pakatan start here and now.

By nawawimohamadAuthor Profile Page on May 7, 2010 4:23 PM

When one feels that one has been sidelined, one has to do something about it.

In the early period of the NEP, it brought tremendous changes to the Bumiputera communities. The politicians were really dedicated to improve the standard of the Malays. Many programs were implemented and were mostly successful. At that time the non-Malay communities were sidelined and the Chinese in particular established on their own private institutions and organisation to counter-balance or rather to maintain the status quo of the Malays being backward.

It was the Chinese community's desire to have TAR College and Merdeka University to balance MARA College, and Institut Teknologi MARA. KOJADI was established by MCA to ensure that there is a bank solely for the Chinese community just like MARA for the Bumiputras.

To cut the story short; the Malays then become pathetic; the later politicians (UMNO) made a lot of blunders, failed miserably and are indebted to the Chinese business communities; the Towkays. The Towkays are controlling the NEP while the Chinese have succeeded in whatever endeavour they had undertaken to remain in control of the economy. They have networks and have preferential treatments which are more effective than the NEP meant for the Malays.

The slightly less pathetic Malays now feel that they have been side-lined by the UMNO politicians who have given so many favours to the Chinese Towkays even before the NEP. These Malays though not many are trying hard together with the other Chinese (who have been side-lined by the BN) to change the present corrupt, good-for-nothing BN government, especially UMNO who keep stealing the money and letting down all Malaysians.

PERKASA is just rethoric. They can only talk, talk, shout, talk, talk, shout until the cows come home.

By eliza Author Profile Page on May 7, 2010 4:16 PM

Salam ayahanda Tun:

Please allow me to comment and also ask you opinion on item #6.

Comment : It is unfortunate Perkasa is labeled as racist when the spokesman was trying to explain efforts to get to equality and such efforts may not suffice to many Chinese. Wished he was more polished.

Question : Perkasa is labeled as racist due to the recent statement by its spokesperson and I wonder why this is such a big issue to certain parties, when racism at workplace, school and even in community are more rampant? There are many individuals and corporation that are 'racist' in nature when they treat their employees, partners and also students. I think these parties are more harmful to the country. It's just fortunate for them they can continue doing so in their own discrete manner and no one will expose these individuals and organisations, what more label them as racist... Back to my question - Why is this such a big issue while on the ground, racism is practiced and effected many people especially in private sectors.

-eliza

By mae Author Profile Page on May 7, 2010 4:13 PM

Before the Chinese and Indian came to Tanah Melayu, the Melayu was able to govern themselves. It is the Chinese and Indian that could not govern themselves that is why they moved from their homeland to Tanah Melayu. So, now, Melayu should not rely on the Chinese and Indian and should not try to garner support from the Chinese and Indian. Let Melayu govern this tanah Melayu, I am sure the Melayu would not let the Chinese and Indian be left behind.

By AlexAuthor Profile Page on May 7, 2010 3:54 PM

Tun,

Kami tidak ada pilihan, lebih-lebih lagi BN sudah lama tidak hiraukan permintaan kami. Walaupun ada MCA macam tak ada MCA langsung, BN tak hormat langsung rakan-rakan dalam BN, seolah-olah UMNO saja pandai dan boleh apa sahaja.

Apa yang berlaku pada BN hari ini, UMNO jangan salahkan mana-mana komponen parti. UMNO kena bertanggungjawab sepenuhnya, saya pernah dengar ucapan Ketua Menteri Melaka bahawa UMNO tak perlukan undi bukan melayu kerana mampu memerintah sendiri.

Akibat daripada ucapan beliau dan banyak lagi perkara lain yang bersangkutan, BN kalah teruk dalam pilihanraya yang ke 12. Kalau Tun masih sokong sangat dengan apa yang dilakukan oleh Dato Ibrahim dari PERKASA hari ini maka saya tak terkejut BN akan jadi pembangkang pada pilihanraya yang ke 13 nanti.

Bukan sahaja bukan melayu tak setuju dengan apa yang dilakukan oleh Dato Ibrahim malahan bagi orang melayu yang berpelajaran pun tetap tak setuju dengan beliau. Seperti mana yang pernah saya utarakan bahawa bukan semua orang Cina Kaya, kalau kerajaan tak mahu tolong saya pun tak mengapa kerana saya mampu berdikari tetapi bagaimana dengan mereka yang masih tak boleh berdikari ?????

Kalau orang Cina yang masih tak berdikari adalah kecil jumlahnya kenapa BN tak boleh selesaikannya ???? kalau perkara kecil begitu BN pun tak mampu selesaikan, bagaimana BN nak beriak-riak nak selesaikan masalah orang bumiputra yang lebih ramai jumlahnya.

Kalau semua masalah rakyat yang betul-betul susah di Malaysia dapat diselesaikan tanpa mengira kaum, saya tak nampak akan ada masalah seperti panggilan pandatang kepada sesuatu kaum atau sebaliknya.

Harap BN atau UMNO khususnya dapat sedar secepat mungkin supaya rakyat dapat beri mereka lagi peluang untuk memerintah pada pilihanraya yang ke 13.

Sekalian,

Terima kasih.

By RajaChulanAuthor Profile Page on May 7, 2010 3:50 PM

Dear Tun,

We Malaysian are all not that naive anymore as you would like to think.

We all know that PERKASA is the Sub-Contractor for UMNO is bashing-up the Non-Malays. Long ago, UMNO Youth use to do this job. At least then, they were a little bit "gentleman". Took ownership of the bashing. Now "ibarat buang batu sembunyi tangan"!! Shame on UMNO. Nevertheless, rakyat bukannya begitu bodoh. Kita semua tahu PERKASA angkara siapa!

By SentraAuthor Profile Page on May 7, 2010 3:41 PM

SALAM, TUN

1. KEPADA SEMUA ORANG MALAYSIA KENAPA KITA MASIH BERGITU PERKAUMAN DALAM SEMUA SEGI. KITA TELAH DILAHIRKAN DIDALAM MALAYSIA KITA HARUS IKTIRAF SEMUA KAUM.

2. KITA HARUS LIHAT KEPADA BANGSA MALAYSIA SECARA KESELURUHAN. KALAU ADA RAKYAT MALAYSIA YANG BERJAYA TAK KIRA APA KAUM, KITA HARUS IKTIRAF SEBAGAI KEJAYAAN BANGSA MALAYSIA.

3. SEKIRANYA ADA RAKYAT MALAYSIA YANG SUSAH, TAK KIRA APA KAUM, KITA HARUS BANTU TAK KIRA APA KAUM. PATUTNYA BERGITU.

4. KALAU KITA ASYIK BERCAKAP TENTANG KAUM SAHAJA, SAMPAI KIAMAT PUN TAK SELESAI. DALAM NEGARA KITA NI, RAMAI SANGAT YANG HEBAT DAN BIJAK, TULIS SANA DAN SINI, BERI PENDAPAT,,,, AKHIRNYA SERUPA DAN BERBALIK KEPADA PERKAUMAN.

5. KALAU KITA LIHAT ORANG CINA KAYA RAYA, APA SALAHNYA, DIA KAYA ATAS USAHA DIA SENDIRI, TAK SAMUN HARTA ORANG MELAYU. DAN ADA JUGA ORANG MELAYU YANG KAYA RAYA, CUMA PERATUSNYA YANG BERBEZA, TAPI SEMUANYA ORANG MALAYSIA.

6. KALAU KITA LIHAT ORANG MELAYU MISKIN, ITU ADALAH KEHENDAK DIA SENDIRI.....MUNGKIN MALAS BERKERJA DAN TIDAK BERKERJA LEBIH KERAS LAGI. DAN ADA JUGA ORANG CINA YANG MISKIN....MALAS JUGA, CUMA PERATUSANNYA YANG BERBEZA.

7. KEBIMBANGAN ORANG MELAYU IALAH, TAKUT ORANG CINA KAUT SEMUA KEKAYAAN, DAN ORANG MELAYU MEREMPAT DAN TIADA TEMPAT DI MALAYSIA INI. KEBIMBINGAN ORANG CINA IALAH TAKUT ORANG MELAYU TERUS MEMPEROLEHI HAKNYA DAN ORANG CINA TAK DAPAT APA-APA SEDANGKAN ORANG CINA JUGA PEMBAYAR CUKAI.

8. OLEH ITU SAYA BERPENDAPAT KITA TAK USAHLAH BERCAKAP LAGI DALAM KONTEKS PERKAUMAN, SEBALIKNYA BERCAKAP DALAM KONTEKS BANGSA MALAYSIA BERASASKAN KEADILAN.

9. ORANG CINA DIMALAYSIA KENA FAHAM BAHAWA KALAU KERAJAAN BANTU ORANG MELAYU, JANGAN CEBURU ATAU SAKIT HATI....SEBENARNYA KERAJAAN PUN BANTU ORANG CINA.....

10. ORANG CINA SUDAH DIDOKTRINKAN OLEH PIHAK TERTENTU BAHAWA KERAJAAN SEKARANG TAK ADIL ASYIK BANTU KEPADA ORANG MELAYU SAHAJA.

BIASISWA BAGI KAT PELAJAR MELAYU, KONTRAK BAGI ORANG MELAYU, KENAIKAN PANGKAT DI SEKTOR AWAM BAGI PADA ORANG MELAYU DAN LAIN.....

TETAPI MEREKA LUPA ATAU SENGAJA DILUPAKAN BAHAWA ADA JUGA ORANG CINA YANG DAPAT DAN CUBA LIHAT DI SEKTOR SWASTA.....SEOLAH-OLAH MACAM BALAM DENDAM ORANG CINA KEPADA ORANG MELAYU DI SEKTOR SWASTA.

11. KEPADA ORANG CINA, BERSYUKURLAH DUDUK DINEGARA INI, BOLEH BERCAKAP DAN MENGAMALKAN BUDAYA MEREKA SENDIRI. ADA SEKOLAH ALIRAN SENDIRI DAN LAIN...LAIN.

12. SEBENARYA SAYA LIHAT PAKATAN ORANG MELAYU/CINA/INDIA DI KAMPONG2 AMAT ERAT SEKALI....YANG DIBANDAR NI TAK TAHU NAK KATA....

13. KEPADA TUN, KENA ADIL , KALAU NAK BANTAI ORANG KENA MENGIKUT PRINSIP...JANGAN BANTAI ORANG TERTENTU KERANA AMAT BENCI KEPADA ORANG ITU. SEBALIKNYA KALAU SUKA KEPADA SESEORANG....WALAUPUN DIA NAMAPAK DAN JELAS KOTOR, TUN AKAN KATA BERSIH ATAU PUN ENGGAN KOMEN.

14. KEPADA TUN, SEKALI LAGI BERPEGANGLAH KEPADA PRINSIP KEBENARAN. SEMUA YANG DILAKUKAN OLEH PEMINPIN YANG LEPAS ADA ALASANNYA.SEMUA AKAN BAGI ALASAN YANG TERTENTU DAN TERSENDIRI.

15, HARAP TUN KOMEN TENTANG PENGLIBATAN ROSMAH DALAM KERAJAAN, KES ALTANTUYA, SCORPION.....DAN LAIN....JANGAN KOMEN ORANG TERTENTU SAHAJA ATAU PERKARA TERTENTU SAHAJA DEMI DENDAM KESUMAT YANG MELAMPAU. RASANYA TUN AKAN PUAS KALAU ORANG ITU MATI LEBIH DULU DARI TUN.

SEKIAN, TERIMA KASIH HARAF MAAF JIKA TERSINGGUNG.

SEKIAN.

By DT73Author Profile Page on May 7, 2010 3:41 PM

Salam Tun,

When there's a Chinese extremist, there is also Malay extremist and other race extremist. I am Chinese but I am no extremist.

But sometimes i asked myself, why the these chinese demanding this and that? What triggered them? Arent they happy with what they have now?

What a normal human being will demand something is when you are being oppressed or some party already gone extreme. Put an example in a workplace, you worked so hard for the company and others is enjoying the benefits, you try to ask for increment but rejected and the management doesnt seem to care. what worse is the company only listen or pro to their own people.

I never envy Malays who are rich or success, I am happy that they did. But when you look at " The richest unemployed person in Malaysia" you will keep asking. When the audit result shows ridiculous price approved by the government, you will scratch your head. Is there really an open tender for govt. project? Yes, maybe, just for those class F.

Tun even cried when you said you failed to change the Malays, didnt you do any post mortem??!!

BN doesnt have to win the Chinese by allocations or abolishment of NEP, I believe the Chinese are happy enough if BN could just be more transparent and fair.

If Najib is honestly and purely believe in his 1Malaysia visison, he should stand by it and never hesitate to punish those racists or whoever with a racist statements.

Just look at recent UMNO rep in Penang threatening people of May 13, arent you just keep quiet and an apology is not enough.

I respected Najibs' "orang kanan" which recently resigned for fully taking responsible for his racist remarks.

Tun said " Pandang ke Timur" and isnt this profesionalism that our politician should practise?

By Once a MalaysianAuthor Profile Page on May 7, 2010 3:15 PM

Dear Tun,

The Chinese are practical people.Give them a conducive environment.

An environment where they can earn a proper living. An environment where their children can excel to their upmost potential.

The problem lies with the ruling party itself, where aspiring individual is using to this race issue to advance themselves.

Ask yourself, are u one of them? Only you know.

By AlanAuthor Profile Page on May 7, 2010 3:03 PM

Tun,

Pls be a realist. The general public had been complaining abt the unfairness & biasedness of the whole system. That the NEP had helped only section of the races and not the others of the same race for so many decades. If you are of that race and been marginalised, do you still trust tht the system works?!! That is the root of the whole exodus.

By SunnyOoiAuthor Profile Page on May 7, 2010 2:53 PM

The difference is very clear. 1 side fights for equality and the other fights for special treatment. Which side is racist should be very clear regardless of how you spin it.

By HBTAuthor Profile Page on May 7, 2010 2:37 PM

Ayahanda Tun,

Salah seorang Kaum Pendatang Melayu yang telah dibelasahkan kow2 by Chinese and Indians is Dr Khir Toyo, and the other one is Dr Mahathir Mohamad by Zaid Ibrahim, verbally on stage after the Defeat in HS by-election.

Who is Michael Chick? One thing for sure, this is the writer's a nama pena, and he is a Penninsular Malaysian.

Report from mstar online, MAIN STREAM online media strictly adhered to Publication and Journalism Acts..

Jumaat Mei 7, 2010

"Kata-kata Zaid Ibrahim Sangat Biadap Terhadap Tuanku" - Bekas MB
Oleh ARIFFUDDIN ISHAK

PETALING JAYA: Bekas Menteri Besar Selangor, Datuk Seri Dr Mohamad Khir Toyo menyifatkan tindakan Zaid Ibrahim mempertikaikan titah Sultan Sharafuddin Idris Shah secara terbuka sebagai satu penghinaan kepada Sultan Selangor dan institusi kesultanan Selangor.

"Ia merupakan sesuatu yang biadap serta tidak menghormati Sultan Selangor sebagai Ketua Agama Islam negeri.

"Mungkin perkataan yang lebih tepat ialah kurang ajar kerana Zaid bukan pun anak Negeri Selangor dan sebagai rakyat Malaysia yang bukan anak Negeri Selangor, Zaid sepatutnya tahu menghormati Sultan Selangor.

"Inilah negeri tempat beliau mendapat kemewahan dan juga hampir diberi peluang menjadi wakil rakyat dalam pilihan raya kecil lalu. Apakah madu yang diberi oleh Selangor, tuba yang dibalas Zaid?," katanya yang dipetik melalui blognya www.drkhir.com.

Dr Khir menulis dalam entri terbarunya di bawah tajuk 'Titah Tuanku Dalam Pentadbiran Islam Adalah Arahan' sebagai mengulas mengenai kenyataan terbuka Zaid semalam bahawa titah Sultan Selangor agar masjid tidak boleh digunakan untuk tujuan berpolitik hanya sebagai pandangan peribadi baginda dan bukannya satu arahan.

Kenyataan Zaid itu adalah untuk mempertahankan tindakan Mursyidul Am PAS, Datuk Nik Abdul Aziz Nik Mat sebelum ini yang mempertikaikan larangan penggunaan masjid dan surau untuk tujuan berpolitik.

Bagaimanapun menurut Dr Khir, Undang-undang Tubuh Negeri Selangor secara jelas menyatakan Sultan Selangor sebagai Ketua Agama Islam Negeri berhak membuat sebarang arahan yang wajar dipatuhi.

"Titah Tuanku hanya menjadi nasihat jika ia sesuatu di luar bidang kuasa baginda, itu pun perlu diberi pertimbangan yang serius oleh kerajaan negeri kerana Tuanku masih merupakan ketua negeri yang memberi kuasa pemerintahan eksekutifnya kepada Menteri Besar dan Majlis

Mesyuarat Kerajaan Negeri.

"Sebaliknya dalam hal ehwal agama Islam, titah Tuanku adalah arahan yang perlu dipatuhi dan dilaksanakan oleh Majlis Agama Islam Selangor (MAIS). MAIS hanya bertanggungjawab menasihati dan menjalankan titah Tuanku," katanya.

Selain itu beliau juga mengingatkan kepada rakyat supaya berhati-hati memahami tafsiran undang-undang.

"Saya menghormati Zaid sebagai seorang peguam terkenal, namun rakyat perlu ingat bahawa kenyataan peguam bukanlah bermakna ia undang-undang.

Dalam pada itu, Dr Khir juga mempersoalkan kumungkinan tindakan Zaid adalah agenda kerajaan negeri Selangor sendiri.

"Saya juga tertanya-tanya apakah tindakan Zaid menghina Tuanku Sultan Selangor adalah agenda kerajaan negeri Selangor kerana mereka datang dari parti yang sama.

"Mengapa Zaid memilih untuk "membelasah" DYMM Tuanku Sultan secara terbuka? Tidak mustahil kerajaan negeri yang dipimpin oleh orang kuat PKR menggunakan Zaid sebagai alat untuk membelasah Tuanku Sultan seperti dalam pepatah melayu, 'telunjuk lurus kelingking berkait'." katanya.

Kata Dr Khir lagi, terdapat banyak sebab yang dapat menyokong teorinya itu antaranya ialah kemungkinan kerana "dendam" kerajaan negeri kepada Sultan Selangor yang tidak membenarkan mereka menggunakan wang zakat untuk perbelanjaan negeri seperti yang dicadangkan oleh Menteri Besar beberapa bulan lalu.

"Apakah kerana dendam kerajaan negeri terhadap Titah Tuanku yang tidak membenarkan orang lain, kecuali Baginda, Mufti dan Pengarah Jabatan Agama Islam Selangor, membuat kenyataan mengenai pentadbiran Islam negeri?

"Atau apakah kerana beberapa teguran Tuanku baru-baru ini yang mengingatkan kerajaan negeri agar menumpukan lebih kepada usaha membangunkan negeri dan jangan berpolitik sepanjang masa?," katanya.

Take care Ayahanda Tun.

By naharAuthor Profile Page on May 7, 2010 2:02 PM

I am waiting for Tun article is touching on the RECIST issue (in other articel Racism and Anti-Semitism & The Hulu Selangor By-Election). How very RECIST its Chinese community in Malaysia..??, including in Singapore (it is a category of overseas Chinese in the Malay world).

Chinese in Malaysia are not as in Thailand, Philipina, Brunei, Indonesia, Vietnam and even in countries such as Australia, the United States and Canada.

In that countries mentioned, they will be unable to adopt the attitude KIASU, but they are compliant and in accordance with local cultural practices, especially in the system of EDUCATION, SCHOOLS, LANGUAGE & CULTURE speech. (Except in the case of religious and cultural traditions).

The situation is different in Malaysia. This is because the Malays too much to give face to them because of the tolerant attitude of the Malays.(Due to this it was that happened on this day was a national problem).

Almost five decate the harmonious society that is recognized and accepted and not raised. But lately, when there's new issues brought by the Opposition (Hero)raised the case again.

I agree with the comments by KUHAN as follows.

By kuhan on April 28, 2010 3:36 PM

Dear Tun, this topic interests me a lot. All this while, we've been fed with this malays special rights things and how the non malays are not happy and bla..bla..

We must not forget that the non malays also have their special rights after being accorded aautomatic citizenship. To name a few are rights to practise their religion, speak their native language, to have their own school, their own newspaper and so on.

Can the malays questions these rights instead? Or can we at least talk about these rights? If the non malays can ask that malays no longer be helped, can the malays ask that vernacular schools be stopped?.

Can chinese and tamil newspaper be stopped? I'm very sure that immediately one malay questions these rights, another malay will ask him to apologize for being racist.

I can only imagine the reactions of non malays! The funny part is that if non malays questions about malays rights, no one will apologize and the person will not be labelled as racist!

What a joke!!

By ekomputeAuthor Profile Page on May 7, 2010 1:58 PM

Tun says: "They even say the Malays are also "kaum pendatang" or immigrants. An article even claim that there is no such thing as a Malay race (read here)."

Let us set history right then. Maybe Tun can specifically point out which part of the article is wrong. It doesn't speaks well of Tun to set aside a detailed article, supported by museum and historical references, and merely insinuate that it's all nonsense. Don't just say that article is nonsense without even attempting to say why it is wrong because it makes a monkey out of everybody, if indeed the facts are true. The article also cited you and your daughter. Are you saying that you never endorsed "the "Archipelago Series" or that what you endorsed is also not true?

Alternatively, Tun can try to trace the ancestry of the Malay race from the time of Adam and Hawa or if this is not possible, whatever Tun knows, giving it some chronology so that it is easy to follow. I think this is very, very important to Malaysia.

By peter511Author Profile Page on May 7, 2010 1:52 PM

Dear Tun,

You said 'On the other hand no matter how the Government try to satisfy Chinese demands, the Chinese have clearly rejected the BN.'

You are tellin us the fact.

But why ??????????????????????????????

Can you tell the other half of teh story ?

I'm sure you can if you want to.

[illegible]

By hawkAuthor Profile Page on May 7, 2010 1:49 PM

Tun,

i am quite disappointed with your response. As a senior politician you should savvy on the political climate of this country. i m sure you are aware, no matter how stable a country there is always a dissenting group of people of which you call them extremist. whether Malay or Chinese or Indian etc.

Malaysia has been independent for more than 50 years by now. judging from the age, we should consider this country as middle old age! Tun, what is the characteristic of such person. caring, matured, experienced!

As a senior politician, you should play the role as a leader for Malaysian race not an ethnic race! be a moderator instead of being another extremist yourself.

Tun, in a democratic environment, demand and request from people is part of process to improve the state of country from all aspects. you mean you are not aware?

To a voter, there is no such thing as BN better than BA, Umno better than PKR! a vote is noble and sacred! it reflects underlying truth to what extent people is receptive to a political party. A political party should not blame its people for not giving vote to them, instead should post mortem on a results of election. Proposed new changes to meet the demands of people. it is deadly wrong to criticize the action of voters.

Tun, i have lot more to say but.....

By SinkaporeAuthor Profile Page on May 7, 2010 1:47 PM

Dear Tun,

I am a Singaporean who is deeply interested in the history of this region...Why?Because here in Singapore there is an unwritten constitution that our population must remain above 75% Chinese at all cost...which begets many questions on my mind.

One of which is the source and root of Malay Archipelago...an extension of which is who are indeed the Malays..I had traveled extensively in SEA and bothered to visit many of it's museums and the locality of it's historical value.

However,history ,as it was coined , in reality is a pack of lies that are agreed upon...and it's usually the victor who writes their version of history.

Notwithstanding, in answer to this article <http://mt.m2day.org/2008/content/view/1531/46/> -The Origins of the Malays by Michael Chick Let me point out that the premise on which the article stands itself is now proven false...It's not just my unscientific or unresearched assertion to begin with...The scientific community of the global village now says this;-

1.That mankind moved from Africa>>>India>>SEA>>>China and Japan

Which essentially means that there were men and women who existed in the Malay Archipelago before they migrated to China and Japan..

It's time the Chinese take a bit of their own medicine.

The Chinese evolved from Indians: Study

http://www.atimes.com/atimes/South_Asia/KL19Df03.html

"New Delhi: A genetic study has found that Indians are the ancestors of the Chinese and other East Asian populations."

"This large study establishes that Indians are ancestors of the Japanese, Chinese and all other East Asians. All these populations have a common genetic origin and it shows that India represents a microcosm of Asia's genetic diversity," said Samir Brahmachari, director-general, Council for Scientific and Industrial Research -- a participant in the study.

Shuhua Xu from the Chinese Academy of Sciences, who was a member of the consortium, said that this was "the first comprehensive study of genetic diversity and history of Asian populations". "This is the first study to give a clear answer to the question on the origin of East Asian populations," Dr Xu added.

"It seems likely from our data that they entered South East Asia first - making these populations older [and therefore more diverse]," a leading member of the consortium from Singapore Edison Liu said.

The study also reveals that more than 90% of East Asian haplotypes are found in either South-East Asian or Central-South Asian population and shows clinal structure with haplotype diversity decreasing from south to north. Furthermore, 50% of East Asian haplotypes were found in South-East Asia only and 5% were found in Central-South Asia only, indicating that South-East Asia was a major geographic source of East Asia population.

According to the study the most recent common ancestors of Asians arrived first in India. Later some of them migrated to Thailand and southwards to the land known today as Malaysia, Indonesia and also eastwards to the Philippines.

The first group of settlers must have gone very far south before they settled successfully. These includes the Malay Negritos, Philippine Negritos, the East Indonesians and early settlers of the Pacific Islands. Thereafter one or several groups of people migrated North, mixed with previous settlers there and finally formed various population groups we now refer to as Austronesian, Austro-Asiatic, Tai-Kadai, Hmong-Mien and Altaic.

"So although the Chinese population is very large, it has less variation than the smaller number of individuals living in South East Asia, because the Chinese expansion occurred very recently, following the development of rice agriculture - within only the last 10,000 years.

<http://www.koreaherald.com/national/Detail.jsp?newsMLId=20091212000013>

"Where did Asians migrate from? "

"A new study shows all Asians probably originated from Southeast Asia and migrated northward, indicating Japanese landed in their present location via the Korean peninsula.

In a paper titled "Mapping Human Genetic Diversity in Asia," published online in Science on Dec 10, members of the Human Genome Organization's Pan-Asian SNP Consortium reported on the genetic patterns of 1,923 individuals from 73 Asian populations, including 90 Koreans.

The team of researchers - from 10 Asian countries as well as investigators from the United States - reported a clear genetic diversity arising from northern to southern latitudes, suggesting there was one major inflow of human migration into Asia arising from Southeast Asia. Previously, it was thought that there was a multiple inflow from both southern and northern routes. This is the first time that studies on human genetic diversities have extended research to

Southeast Asian and East Asian populations.

The analyses proposed a model in which ancestors of today's Asian populations arrived first in India before migrating to Thailand, Malaysia, Indonesia, and the Philippines. From there, it suggested groups traveled north, mixing with the populations already living in these regions."

--(jyan2787@googlemail.com)-- By An Ji-yoon

By impeng2Author Profile Page on May 7, 2010 1:40 PM

A lot of things that need to be done by the current government to ensure the unity of the people. All races must be tolerate to each other. They must ensure that their demand is parallel with the constitution and also can be accepted by the other race especially Malay. Each and everyone of rakyat should know that they cannot ever touch the special provision of Malay rights since it was stated in constitution that it cannot be questioned by anyone. But now, some of people tend to bold this issue and our government just warn them eventhough they know that they had commit an offence. Therefore, people should stop to raise out this issue. Government should enforce a strict rule to shut this "heroe's" mouth.

To Tun, hope you still healthy and give your precious opinion to develop this country. TQ

By Lim bin GanesanAuthor Profile Page on May 7, 2010 1:38 PM

This is not to mean any disrespect, I am just wondering why you are given special treatment (bumiputera) but I am not. Your ancestors came from India and most probably from Indian race. Mine is also the same. Just because you change your believe (your ancestors did) and you call yourself a Malay even though your blood is still from the Indian origin. My ancestors choose to remain faithful to their believe and therefore I remain a 'pendatang'. The difference between a 'pendatang' and a Malay is the religion we choose to follow. So, is the Malay race defined by the religion one believed in? If it so, can I call all those who believe in Islam are of the Malay race? Is this conversion to Malay race acceptable globally or just in Malaysia?

By ekomputeAuthor Profile Page on May 7, 2010 1:29 PM

Tun says: "An article even claim that there is no such thing as a Malay race (read here)."

I just read that article which also claims: "There is another book (part of a series) called the "Archipelago Series" endorsed by Tun Mahatir and Marina Mohammad, which states the very same thing right at the introduction on page one: "... that the Malays migrated out of Southern China some 6,000yrs ago..." Are you saying that the Malays were originally Southern Chinese like most Chinese in Malaysia?

By musatoAuthor Profile Page on May 7, 2010 1:19 PM

Assalamualaikum Tun.

Apa yang kaum Cina tak dapat menerima kenyataan adalah, kaum Cina semakin lemah sebenarnya. Tiada sepakatan antara mereka. Cuma nampak secara lahiriah bahawa mereka bersatu.

Mereka nampak bersatu hanya kerana kebendaan atau duit. Bagi golongan atasan pula kerana

kedudukan dalam kepartian. Itu masalah dalaman parti MCA yang masih tak selesai-selesai.

DAP pula semakin galak menggunakan kuasa sebagai pemerintah negeri. Ini juga bukanlah satu perkara yang baik untuk seluruh kaum Cina di negara Malaysia ini. Adalah satu pegangan hidup yang tidak adil apabila hidup lebih ditentukan siapa yang kaya maka orang itulah berkuasa.

Kaum Cina sendiri tidak membantu kaum mereka dengan bersungguh-sungguh. Tugas ini dijalankan oleh bangsa Melayu sebenarnya. Bangsa yang pemurah dan ringan tulang membantu antara manusia.

Apabila kesusahan mereka ini dipersalahkan pula oleh kaum Cina ke atas bangsa Melayu maka ia sebenarnya meruntuhkan tempat pergantungan kaum Cina sebenarnya.

Betul kaum Cina kuat berusaha. Dengan usahalah kaum Cina berjaya dengan peluang dan bantuan (yang tak nampak - seperti peluang bersekolah, persekitaran kemasyarakatan) yang diberi oleh kerajaan. Kelebihan kaum Cina kerana bersedia menggunakan peluang pertama dengan berjaya.

Bangsa Melayu tidak dapat menjayakan peluang pertama sepertimana kemahiran kaum Cina. Oleh itu, peluang ini diberi berkali-kali seperti yang kelihatan oleh kaum Cina pada DEB.

Tapi bangsa Melayu masih tidak menunjukkan peningkatan yang bagus. Kaum Cina patut melihat ini dari segi kehidupan. Seperti yang dikatakan oleh kaum Cina sendiri iaitu Pro Khoo Kay Kim dan juga Ustaz Rhiduan Thee Abdullah bahawa kaum Cina terlampau hidup dalam kepompong pemikiran mereka sendiri.

Mungkin kerana pemerintahan Negara Malaysia ditentukan oleh demokrasi, maka kaum Cina boleh undi sesiapa sahaja yang mereka suka. Mereka boleh undi kaum mereka sendiri untuk memerintah. Tepuk dada, tanya selera.

Semakin hari kaum Cina semakin diulik buai yang indah dan berangin lembut dengan gaya politik perkauman DAP dan PKR.

PAS dan UMNO kelihatan berpecah dan bangsa Melayu nampak tidak bersatu. Kalau kaum Cina dapat melihat dengan jelas bagaimana mereka menjalani kehidupan sebagai manusia ini di Malaysia, bangsa Melayu nampak tidak bersatu dan tidak bertegas kerana menjaga kaum Cina itu sendiri dan juga kaum-kaum lain. Bangsa Melayu banyak berpolitik dan bukan ingin memegang kuasa dengan label perkauman.

Kami bangsa Melayu tidak gentar dengan permasalahan sebenarnya. Cuma cuba menyesuaikan pendekatan dengan persekitaran masyarakat yang berbilang kaum. Kepelbagaian budaya, bahasa dan pemikiran.

Kalaulah corak pemerintah sebegini tidak disyukuri oleh Bangsa Malaysia, tidak tahulah apa itu erti kedamaian serta kemakmuran seperti apa yang tercatat dalam kamus.

Jelas sekali kelemahan PM ke 5, iaitu Tun Abdullah Ahmad Badawi telah diambil kesempatan oleh orang yang menangguk di air keruh.

Sudah menjadi adat bangsa Melayu menjunjung ketua dengan taat dan setia. Pantang menderhaka. Bukan menjunjung bangsa sendiri, tapi itulah hukum alam di dunia Melayu sejak dulu kala ; taat setia pada ketua. Tidakkah anda pernah baca cerita Hang Tuah dengan Hang Jebat?

Tetapi oleh sebab kelemahan pentadbiran Tun Abdullah Ahmad Badawi amat serius, maka Tun Mahathir PM ke 4 telah cuba menjelaskan tentang kegelinciran corak pemerintahan Tun Abdullah ini.

Tun Mahathir sendiri dipinggirkan setelah menjaga Malaysia selama 22 tahun. Tidakkah cukup lagi bukti bahawa adat bangsa Melayu itu adalah taat dan setia pada ketua?

Sepertimana kaum Cina berjaya mengumpul harta dengan berniaga di dunia ini, maka saya juga suka menyeru supaya kaum Cina berfikir secara dunia dalam menentukan perkiraan politik mereka. Siapa sebenarnya yang mereka harapkan selama ini?

Ini adalah dan hanyalah dunia wahai kawan Cina ku. Dunia yang sentiasa ada cacat celanya.

Terima kasih Tun.

By satyaAuthor Profile Page on May 7, 2010 1:14 PM

Mr Mahathir, you had such a good opportunity to lead this country to a become a united, prosperous and respected nation, but you have failed so miserably. You are still insisting to hold on to the old racist ways. You are in denial. The young generation can see through your wicked racist thoughts. These messages that you have posted on the net will be in records for the lifetime of humanity, and history will judge you accordingly.

By A.AlshukorAuthor Profile Page on May 7, 2010 1:09 PM

Tun,

For all it is worth, your point of view are yours and there will always be those who will agree and those who just do not. It is only fair, we cannot get everybody to agree with what we say, if not this world will not be fun.

I think, a strong government is important, but the strong government must be a just government, we might not think that the alternative is worth a try, but if we the rakyat do not make a choice, we will continue to follow, and that is not good. Now PM Najib admits that the Government does not know best, and that is the truth.

All over the world, government changes except Singapore, but probably the people there are just so happy, same goes with Brunei. Is that really the case ???

The last 50 years, Malaysia is what it is today, when you step down Pak Lah took over, and for all that has been said, his best contribution shall always be allowing us the rakyat to state our

point of view, other than his now famous SIL.

Anwar Ibrahim our opposition leader (until or unless the court case) contribution to this society will always be his call for "reformasi", taking the positive side of course. The unfortunate point always will be "the black eye", if only it never happen ... that was a catalyst.

Now we are into the two party system, BN with all its experience can only be better if they decide to, but any other way it is theirs to lose.

The Pakatan Rakyat only in existence since 2008, except for PAS all this while in Kelantan. If they can show the people that it is worth a try, don't you think there will be better future for Malaysia. We need the Civil Servants/Public Service (not Government Servants) to be professional. If they do, who ever are the Policy Maker needs to come out with better Government.

If this can be effective in the UK (who actually will be in 10 Downing Street???), as our systems duplicate, or other countries where government ... do change with time.

Respect us the people of this land, for all its worth, the good things that we have we say thank you, however what ever that is wrong we cannot agree. We just need "good governance".

Another 1038 days, there will be 222 jobs available federally, not to mention a few hundred at Dewan Undangan Negeri. So like it or not, the one who can offer us the best option ... rule.

Best Regards

A.Alshukor

Cinta Alam Malaysia

<http://malaysiafirst.blogspot.com>

By sullyAuthor Profile Page on May 7, 2010 1:06 PM

Salam hormat Tun Mahathir

Masalah sedemikian rupa akan berterusan dan menjadi parah kalau kerajaan tidak mengambil tindakan yang wajar. Banyak negara lain di jajah oleh kaum pendatang akhirnya berkuasa dengan tanpa menghadapi masalah yang Malaysia hadapi sekarang. Contoh negara Australia dan Singapura mengikut sejarah prebumi tidak lagi bersuara. Malaysia harus memperlari teknik mereka jangan sampai kaum pendatang jadi majority. Persentase kaum di Malaysia terlalu tipis kalau negara lain bisa terima kaum pendatang Islam dari timor tengah, China (Islam) dan dari mana aja asal kan pendatang dapat menyumbang kepada ekonomi contoh seperti Engineers, dokter, bankers dan lain pasti persentase kaum khusus orang2 islam akan bertambah. Lihat aja negara lain begitu berhasil menerima pendatang asing yang professional.

Orang2 Malaysia yang beragama Islam harus mereka utamakan Islam dan kemudian Malaysian. Karna sebagai Malaysian tidak dapat menjamin (life after death) tetapi kalau Islam di utamakan hidup setelh mati terjamin. Mereka yang tidak percaya (life after death) hidup mereka hanya

tamak,buat duit dan mahu kuasa aja.Coba lihat komentar di Malaysiakini sebahagian besar penulis bukan kaum Islam dan senantiasa menghina kerajaan, Polis,MACC,sistem Raja2 Melayu lagi banyak mereka bersuara lagi banyak bangsa melayu bersatu karna rasa terhina dan menyedari akibatnya kalau pembangkang berkuasa.Ketua pembangkang(UMNO) pulau Pinang memang benar ,Lim Guan Heng kalau buka mulutnya lain tidak hanya menghina pucok pemimpinan Melayu UMNO.menghina pihak Polis dan MACC.Beliau mungkin daya pemikiran kurang mantap dan ke anak2kan kurang rational dan (vengeance).Saya kira beliau belum layak jadi pemimpin yang berkaliber.Lim Guan Heng kurang menguasai bahasa Malaysia kalau berpidato merosakan bahasa aja dan benar kadang2 yang mendengar tidak faham. Mereka yang melaung2kan persamaan dan equality dan demokrasi pada hal sebahagian mereka banyak memiliki bangunan2 besar di kota2 dan perusahaan2 di Malaysia tetapi mereka lupa kalau dulu nenek moyang nya hidup di Indonesia tidak terdengar suara dari kaum cina.Sering berlaku rusuhan kaum di Indonesia karna kaum minority yang kaya2 dan kalau berhati2 mungkin rusuhan sedemikian rupa bisa terjadi di Malaysia

By noorfaizaAuthor Profile Page on May 7, 2010 12:53 PM

Salam Tun,

I condemn Pemuda UMNO for being deaf and dumb regarding the kiasu demand. What a shame! Therefore, I fully support PERKASA for 'being there' speaking on behalf of the Malays in this Malay country.

I guarantee that BN will loose a chunk of Malay votes in coming PRU over this.

However, the recent lost of block L & M will be a disaster.

By PatrickAuthor Profile Page on May 7, 2010 12:48 PM

I do not really agree with you on your point No. 3 that... 'Chinese attacks against the Malays'...In what ways are Chinese 'attacking' the Malays ? 'Attacking' is a very 'action based' word. I think that a majority of the Chinese wishes for more equality. That is all we are requesting for. I know that this is not easily achievable since there are also many inequalities even among the Malay community itself. But can politicians and leaders like you please do not try 'ignite' racial hatred among Malaysians.

Let us work together for a better tomorrow.

By anakbudu3Author Profile Page on May 7, 2010 12:43 PM

Assalamualaikum Ayahnda Tun & Bonda,

tqvm for all the good things you've done to this country...

salam & good day to all visitors,

perkasa is meant to be obviously voicing out malays cry for protecting what is rights to the malays. it is the same as other chinese ngo's or indians associations that work to voice out their interests as well. and what perkasa fights for goes alongside with UN convention that the rights of the majority in any nation should be the priority (refer to "Perjuangan Perkasa selaras dengan Piagam PBB" by dato ibrahim ali, in Utusan, May 6).

in malaysia, the majority happens to be the malays & majority of the malays are still lagging behind. the question is, how can this problem be overcome if the rich & the richest & also the brainies are reluctant to help the government to counter it? how long should we go attacking the issues without doing constructive efforts together? how have the brainies produced by our education system helped the government to put the economy back on its track??? the rich ones keep everything to themselves & their own people only.

all the government gets in return is the backstabbing from the professionals, who ever they are regardless of race, who normally claim that what they have gained is totally based on their own effort!! what OWN effort? do you have your OWN pre-school? your OWN primary school? your OWN secondary school? your OWN teachers? OWN college? institution? university? your OWN lecturers? without the government backing our education system, you are no where! without the basic schooling you have here, you are no where! without the opportunities given by the government for you to pursue your studies, you are no where! you can never deny the contributions you have gotten from the government, if not too much, there must be some in any way. if your alma matter starts with sek. ren. keb., sek. ren arab bantuan kerajaan, sek. men. keb., these are the government facilities. even sek. ren. JENIS keb., there are some contributions from the government, too. therefore, please GIVE BACK some to the people of this country. you may say that you pay the tax. but sincerely, IS THAT ENOUGH FOR YOU TO CONDEMN EVERYTHING???...DAMN ungrateful

it's funny when at young, we are encouraged to share things, food, toys equally among siblings or friends but when we grow up, so many are unable to materialize it simply because of 'kiasu' spirit!!!! this reflects in your votes! you want the help from the government but when the government give what you demand, you still turn your back! is that how you learnt from your schooling? or you gained it from your OWN twisted mind?

when the government don't give enough, you cry foul. when the government give a lot, you are still unsatisfied & jeer that government try to bribe you. even when you are given too much, you still say that it's unfair...WHAT are you? check & balance your toot!

don't talk about equal rights when the clever & the powerful with riches in the country fail to visualize things as the malays, the majority poor feel. the malays don't want your OWN riches but don't hinder the malays progress by demanding what the malays cannot acquire. just let the government give the poor the ways to be successful like you do. many of the malays don't have the ways & means, that's why many are still at the bottom & that gives the malays the rights to fight for...

May Allah SWT bless Ayahnda Tun & Bonda and all of us...

Wassalam.

just my brain wave...

By sha-qillAuthor Profile Page on May 7, 2010 12:42 PM

Salam Ayahanda Tun,

For years before Tun Lah become PM, we malaysian have live in harmony. Racial issues does not really surface during your time as PM. It shows how people of Malaysia respect your vision and your leadership skills. Its very pathetic the PKR has been playing with racial issues. The Malay has been very quite when their right has been attack but until when can the Malay kept quite. If UMNO, MCA and MIC cannot resolve this issue, we might be facing another incident similar in 1969.

just my two cent

By ekomputeAuthor Profile Page on May 7, 2010 12:41 PM

Tun says: "The opposition is no alternative. They have shown no capacity to rule."

I think the above is merely Tun's opinion and not necessary a fact, although it has been written emphatically to make it look like one. Isn't the opposition ruling a few states now in Malaysia? For a party that has no experience whatsoever in running a state, they have been doing incredibly well. And what is democracy if every political party thinks that only they DESERVE to rule? Well, let the people decide if we still believe in democracy.

By al-DinAuthor Profile Page on May 7, 2010 12:38 PM

Mulling to relocate Penang Port. Another PPFZ ala PKFZ? PKFZ so quiet now. Get the swindlers of PKFZ first before losing more billions. Don't trust them racist folks.

Anyway the sleepyhead has given them a new bridge (in the making). Build the scenic bridge first to facilitate big ships to go across the Straits to Penang and vice versa.

This kekanda calling is out-of-date politicking gimmick. It's culturally romantic but not professional especially in politics.

By wanAuthor Profile Page on May 7, 2010 12:36 PM

Salam Tun,

Why is it that when it comes to politics, the Chinese (non-muslims) want the Malays to be fair to them. They want this, they want that, they want everything! But when it comes to business, they are never fair to the Malays. They will monopolise everything and not share with the Malays. They treat you like s**t in their own familiar ultra kiasu ways. I have been there myself and they are not very accommodating at all. The Malays on the other hand have been too accommodative for their own good. So, what it boils down to is that we must do whatever we can to protect our own interest. May the best man win. Survival of the fittest.

By ekomputeAuthor Profile Page on May 7, 2010 12:27 PM

Thank you Tun for referring us to the Malaysia-Today article that claims that there is no such thing as a Malay race.

There is obviously a Malay race that originated from Palembang in Sumatra (although they did not refer to themselves as Melayu at that time because the term was used only to refer to the

royalty of the Melaka Sultanate) but today, the word "Malay" as used in Malaysia no longer refers to that race in particular but to the following, as enshrined by the Constitution:

- * born to a Malaysian citizen who professes to be a Muslim;
- * habitually speaks the Malay language;
- * adheres to Malay customs; and
- * is domiciled in Malaysia or Singapore.

This definition implies that any Malaysian can be a Malay, whether be they Chinese or Indian, as long as they meet the 4 criteria. Tun seems to conveniently forget who is grandfather was. So also Ahmad Ismail and many others. Let us be honest with ourselves.

By Peter1707Author Profile Page on May 7, 2010 12:22 PM

Dear Tun,

I'm just wondering why we in Msia always have to 'play' one race against the other?? Can we proof our worth as leaders by doing what is best for Msia as a whole?? This is what other countries' leaders do in order to win as Presidents or PMs. Be transparent, do what is good for the nation & I trust most Msians will see & in the end support that cause.

We Msians have lost our way as a people & today we are more polarized than when we got our Independence in 1957!!! What hope do we have when the level of suspicion (some might even call it hatred) between races is so high???

My dear Tun, reading yr article above makes many Msians wonder where you stand is on Perkasa. On one hand, you labelled it as racist, on the other, you officiated the recent AGM. All Msians should distance ourselves from all elements that are not in line with what is good for Malaysia!! When we shun them, others will not emulate them to become heroes of their respective group or race...

By ekomputeAuthor Profile Page on May 7, 2010 12:10 PM

Tun says: "Playing race politics in Malaysia is dangerous." Precisely! We should abolish race-based political parties in Malaysia. Let us abide by Surah 49 Al-Hujurat (Ayat 13) and be color blind. Let us also abide by Prophet Muhammad's Last Sermon that says:

"All mankind is from Adam and Eve, an Arab has no superiority over a non-Arab nor a non-Arab has any superiority over an Arab; also a white has no superiority over black nor a black has any superiority over white except by piety and good action. Learn that every Muslim is a brother to every Muslim and that the Muslims constitute one brotherhood. Nothing shall be legitimate to a Muslim which belongs to a fellow Muslim unless it was given freely and willingly. Do not, therefore, do injustice to yourselves."

And in the context of Malaysia, what the Prophet means is that a Malay has no superiority over a non-Malay nor a non-Malay has any superiority over a Malay except by piety and good action. Wherein stand Perkasa and Ketuanan Melayu then? So who is right? The Prophet, Tun or Perkasa?

By remiglobalAuthor Profile Page on May 7, 2010 11:55 AM

tok det buat saya teringat dekat surat di hantar ke straits times singapore beberapa bulan yang lalu.

antara isi kandungan surat itu yg dapat saya korek balik di facebook:
<http://www.facebook.com/topic.php?uid=178607321109&topic=13630>

LAST month, Minister Mentor Lee Kuan Yew and Senior Minister Goh Chok Tong touched on the next general election, which must be held by early 2012.

A person I discussed the matter with offered a radical idea.

Imagine the People's Action Party (PAP) at this month's Budget successfully enacting a law to distribute most of the country's reserves to all eligible Singaporeans.

Each Singaporean would likely become a millionaire overnight. Imagine the tsunami of joy sweeping each person, who would literally be a first prize Toto winner instantly.

The only sum set aside would be the same amount of reserves that Singapore had when it separated from Malaysia in 1965.

In fairness to the next political party forming the government, the sum should factor in a reasonable rate of interest to match inflation over the years.

The task before this new party is to build Singapore up in the manner the PAP has done.

Imagine the dissolution of Parliament immediately after this month's Budget to make way for a general election.

The PAP recuses itself from this election after concluding that Singaporeans would prefer a fresh political party at the helm.

The PAP would no longer need to explain the need for Central Provident Fund savings, to delay retirement, import foreign workers to grow the economy, ensure sufficient public housing and public transport, build up a credible and strong defence force, establish quality and value-for-money health care and public education and so on.

I wonder if any Singaporean can still be confident of the worth of having a million dollars without the PAP in power.

The notion may be a figment of the imagination, but it is worth pondering, if only because it helps put matters in perspective for the ordinary Singaporean.

That is, to imagine a Singapore without the PAP.

Ling Tuck Mun

By Tok WaeAuthor Profile Page on May 7, 2010 11:33 AM

Tak berapa setuju dengan Tun terutama para 9.

By ashraff aliAuthor Profile Page on May 7, 2010 11:29 AM

Dear Tun,

We have seen lately that some non-malays questioning why their ancestors that have been in Malaysia many generations ago did not get the privileges that the malays get. Even with some ppl that have migrated from the nusantara and stayed in Malaysia for maybe 1 or 2 generations having the Bumiputra privilages (they quote example of UMNO leadears for this),

Hence they attack the Malaysian constitution saying that the definition of a Malay is too loose that anybody can become a malay, given that if he/she practice Malay language/culture and a Muslim.

I believed that the idea of a Malay is loose enough is to encourage assimilation. This does not happen overnight. The fact that having that ppl in the nusantara that lived in Malaysia for 1 or 2 generations calling themselves Malay and proud of it is because they have assimilate with the local people and follow their way of life... this is what the non-malays in malaysia reluctant to do.

One can easily gauge the willingness of a culture to assimilate by studying the pattern of mixed marriage.. somobody from the Jawa/bugis(mostly found in Johor) background have no problem marrying a local malay from other state, but local chinese or an indian might have second thoughts in marrying a malay.

The reason not to assimilate given by the non-malays is that they worry that they will lost their culture, their language.. In a way this is partially true.. because when two cultures collide in a family, some values of one of the cultures will be uphold more than the other(e.g for Malays, religion is their pillars of life, for Chinese, finding money, etc). But this does not mean that they will completely lost their heritage once they assimilate. Both sides of the cultures will actually be diluted by each other, thats what marriage is.. a give and take agreement.

My opinion, with globalization in our door step, western culture is sipping to our culture whether we like it or not..assimilation should be encourage to ensure Malaysia stays relevant, and racial walls could be lowered down.

To be accepted in a group of people, one must be like them.. =)

By IdeaAuthor Profile Page on May 7, 2010 11:25 AM

Dear Tun,

1. As suggested, I have read the article posted here:

<http://mt.m2day.org/2008/content/view/1531/46/>

2. In May 1969, the Malays were provoked. These days, the Malays are being provoked. I am afraid that history will repeat.

3. I personally think the Ministry of Home Affairs should take action against Michael Chick.

By sudinAuthor Profile Page on May 7, 2010 11:13 AM

Salam Tun.

They even dared putting up proposal to bring back Chin Peng!

And telling the world we're doing ethnic cleansing!

By AZMI PARIT SULONGAuthor Profile Page on May 7, 2010 10:59 AM

Negarawan Tun

Puas hati saya apabila Tun perelaskan kepada wartawan suratkhbar cina.

Sebenarnya golongan peniaga dan professional dari kaum Cina inilah yang cenderung kepada pembangkang dan sokongan ini akan berterusan pada PRU akan datang. Apa yang mereka mahu hak samarata dan mungkin kita tidak hairan kalau kalangan mereka sendiri yang menyatakan tapi agak malang sekali dikalangan kaum Melayu sendiri ada juga yang menyokongnya.

Kerajaan atau NGO Melayu mesti berusaha dari sekarang melahirkan banyak lagi usahawan dan cerdik pandai kaum Melayu kerana cabaran era zaman kemerdekaan dengan era kemodenan berlainan. Tidak dinafikan banyak peluang dan peruntukan diberi oleh kerajaan seperti contoh PUNB dan TEKUN. Jangan berputus asa walaupun pencapaian sesuatu matlamat itu agak perlahan.

Mengimbas kembali cadangan Dato' Noh Omar dan Pengarah urusan TEKUN untuk menyenaraikan hitam peminjam Tekun yang gagal membayar pinjaman. Rata-rata usahawan pinjaman TEKUN dikalangan orang muda, berpendidikan rendah, berpendapatan rendah ada yang bekerja sambil berniaga sampingan untuk memperbaiki kehidupan. Umum diketahui ekonomi dikuasai kaum Cina dan sudah tentulah usahawan Melayu yang baru menghadapi tekanan dalam persaingan.

Diperelaskan lagi ada dikalangan pembekal Kaum Cina memberi harga berlainan dan tinggi kepada peniaga Melayu dan sudah tentu peniaga Melayu terpaksa menjual dengan harga yang tinggi. Mengambil contoh saya membekalkan Alat Tulis kepada sektor swasta milikan Bukan Bumiputera transaksi urusaniaga dalam jumlah kecil sahaja dengan kekerapan yang boleh dihitung dengan jari malah ada ditamatkan akibat harga yang ditawarkan tinggi.

Ada juga dikalangan mereka menanyakan terlebih dahulu status perniagaan sama ada dari syarikat Melayu atau Cina, untuk apa soalan ini ditujukan? fikir-fikirkan lahh

Atas dasar itulah penyenaraian hitam oleh TEKUN perlu dikaji dalam pelbagai aspek sebelum dilaksanakan kerana boleh merencatkan usaha ini. Malah dana yang diberikan oleh kerajaan haruslah berterusan dan inilah tanda terima kasih kepada rakyat yang menyokong.

Dahulu masa Tun di akhir pemerintahan Tun ada menyatakan yang Tun gagal dalam melahirkan usahawan Melayu, bagi saya Tun lah pencetus kepada kebangkitan usahawan dan cerdik pandai Melayu.

By tedehcAuthor Profile Page on May 7, 2010 10:13 AM

Tun,

Being a Malaysian, I do not see future of growing in the country, especially of my race - Chinese. There are reasons why most of us feel the same.

1. I am worried for my next generation, which is my son/grand son. Lets start with Education, which everyone of us should be educated then only we can contribute to the country.

We can see our school became smaller and smaller, lesser and lesser as well, not equip well, compare to Sekolah Kebangsaan. In order to get our kid to school, we need to go for long queue and submit the application in order to enter a SRJK(C). God bless, if application is successful, we get in. The reason why SRJK(C)? I still want my kid learn Mandarin.

After standard six, it's time to get into secondary school. If my kid is hardworking enough, he score the exam with flying colors. But what's next? We have to fight for local University, I think most of us are aware, good result don't mean that we can get into local University.

Okay, fine... My kid can't get into local University, it's fine, I might made enough saving or he can apply for scholarship sponsor from University in oversea. After 4 years of study, he came back to the country, looking for a job and starting working life like me, what his father did from 20 years ago.

2. Work. I learn about NEP when I started my working life, why there are certain percentage need to be allocated for other races. We understand it's check and balance, but this check and balance thing has giving a lot conveniences for the person who doesn't deserve for it.

It's very simply theory. We have an Apple Farm. 4 people farming, 2 make good profit due to their hardwork, they made good earning, both of them contribute RM200 to the taxation, total of RM400. Another 2 make profit, not to say good profit, good enough to cover the expenses, both of them contribute RM50 to the taxation, total of RM100. Total contribute to the taxation RM500 1/4 from hard earning person.

We came to the benefit. RM500 contribute to the country. If base on the quota RM350 will be contribute back to the NEP majority, RM150 contribute back to the NEP minority.

NEP is check and balance for the majority, but not the minority. How can the minority re-act on this? I think most of us keeping silent and working hard to make enough earning for living.

Besides, we also thanks to NEP. It really make us work harder in order to earn a living in the country.

But, how long would it last? How much RM400 we can contribute and RM350 to the majority? If it's a business point of view, it's making losses business.

Some said we are easy to influence by opposition, but I believe 50% of Chinese vote if not because of influence, it's because of our frustration and voting is one of the way we can tell the government.

"We are really not happy your ruling right now"

I contribute a 5 figures taxation every year to the government, and government provide me a 30% benefit to me, and the question is always in mind, why the 70% must goes to other?

After all, Malaysia is a nice country to live.

Until then, instead of asking when to forfeit NEP? I think the best is we take care ourselves instead of waiting .gov does something for the minority.

By PohAuthor Profile Page on May 7, 2010 9:32 AM

Dear Tun,

Good morning.

Have you ever wondered why the malays especially the young ones are not on UMNO's side? Have ever wondered why so many non-malays voted for PAS in the last GE? It has nothing to do with race. It is Governance.

By HBTAuthor Profile Page on May 7, 2010 8:57 AM

Ayahanda Tun,

Just to share with you this personal issue in my life that is happening now in 1Malaysia, just for Ayahanda Tun to know.

My 2nd boy, SPM Science Stream with 8 A+, 1A and 1A- (BM) was selected for Business Administration Scholarship from Universiti Teknologi Petronas.

I believe PM Najib as DPM najib under Tun Lah and Baginda Razak are innocent for Altantuya Case. Nevertheless, Justice will be done, just like Taiwan.

From The Sun's Dewan Rakyat, KJ addressed Mukhriz as Kekanda Ku. Mukhriz replied him with Sahabat ku.

Take care.

By PohAuthor Profile Page on May 7, 2010 9:32 AM

Source: <http://chedet.co.cc/chedetblog/2010/05/racist-label.html>